

# Recipient Committee Campaign Statement

(Government Code Sections 84200-84216.5)

Type or print in ink.

COVER PAGE

CALIFORNIA  
2001/02  
FORM **460**

Date Stamp

Page 1 of 228

For Official Use Only

Statement covers period

from 07/01/2017

through 12/31/2017

Date of election if applicable:  
(Month, Day, Year)

06/05/2018

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

## 1. Type of Recipient Committee: All Committees - Complete Parts 1,2,3, and 4.

- ☒ Officeholder, Candidate Controlled Committee  
☒ State Candidate Election Committee  
☐ Recall

(Also Complete Part 5.)

- ☐ General Purpose Committee  
☐ Sponsored  
☐ Small Contributor Committee  
☐ Political Party/Central Committee

- ☐ Ballot Measure Committee  
☐ Primary Formed  
☐ Controlled  
☐ Sponsored

(Also Complete Part 6.)

- ☐ Primary Formed Candidate/  
Officeholder Committee  
(Also Complete Part 7.)

## 2. Type of Statement:

- ☐ Pre-election Statement  
☒ Semi-annual Statement  
☐ Termination Statement  
☐ Amendment (Explain below)

- ☐ Quarterly Statement  
☐ Special Odd-Year Report  
☐ Supplemental Preelection  
Statement - Attach Form 495

## 3. Committee Information

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

COMMITTEE NAME (OR CANDIDATE'S NAME IF NO COMMITTEE)  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

STREET ADDRESS (NO P.O. BOX)

CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	AREA CODE/PHONE
<u>Novato</u>	<u>CA</u>	<u>94949</u>	<u>(415)884-5500</u>

MAILING ADDRESS (IF DIFFERENT) NO. AND STREET OR P.O. BOX

CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	AREA CODE/PHONE
------	-------	----------	-----------------

OPTIONAL: FAX/E-MAIL ADDRESS

415-884-5501 / nwarren@wepacca.com

## Treasurer(s)

NAME OF TREASURER  
Marshall Tuck

MAILING ADDRESS

CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	AREA CODE/PHONE
<u>Novato</u>	<u>CA</u>	<u>94949-5731</u>	<u>415-884-5500</u>

NAME OF ASSISTANT TREASURER, IF ANY  
Nancy L. Warren

MAILING ADDRESS

CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	AREA CODE/PHONE
<u>Novato</u>	<u>CA</u>	<u>94949-5731</u>	<u>415-884-5500</u>

OPTIONAL: FAX/E-MAIL ADDRESS

## 4. Verification

I have used all reasonable diligence in preparing and reviewing this statement and to the best of my knowledge the information contained herein and in the attached schedules is true and complete. I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on 01/31/2018 By Nancy L. Warren  
DATE SIGNATURE OF TREASURER OR ASSISTANT TREASURER

Executed on 01/31/2018 By Marshall Tuck  
DATE SIGNATURE OF CONTROLLING OFFICEHOLDER, CANDIDATE, STATE MEASURE PROPONENT OR RESPONSIBLE OFFICER OF SPONSOR

Executed on \_\_\_\_\_ By \_\_\_\_\_  
DATE SIGNATURE OF CONTROLLING OFFICEHOLDER, CANDIDATE, STATE MEASURE PROPONENT

Executed on \_\_\_\_\_ By \_\_\_\_\_  
DATE SIGNATURE OF CONTROLLING OFFICEHOLDER, CANDIDATE, STATE MEASURE PROPONENT

FPPC Form 460 (June/01)  
FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC  
State of California

# Recipient Committee Campaign Statement Cover Page – Part 2

Type or print in ink.

COVER PAGE - PART 2

CALIFORNIA  
FORM **460**

Page 2 of 228

## 5. Officeholder or Candidate Controlled Committee

NAME OF OFFICEHOLDER OR CANDIDATE

Marshall Tuck

OFFICE SOUGHT OR HELD (INCLUDE LOCATION AND DISTRICT NUMBER IF APPLICABLE)

Sought: Superintendent of Public Instruction  
Statewide

RESIDENTIAL/BUSINESS ADDRESS (NO. AND STREET) CITY STATE ZIP

Novato

CA

**Related Committees Not Included in this Statement:** List any committees not included in this statement that are controlled by you or are primarily formed to receive contributions or to make expenditures on behalf of your candidacy.

COMMITTEE NAME

I.D. NUMBER

NAME OF TREASURER

CONTROLLED COMMITTEE?

☐ YES ☐ NO

COMMITTEE ADDRESS STREET ADDRESS (NO P.O.BOX)

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

AREA CODE/PHONE

COMMITTEE NAME

I.D. NUMBER

NAME OF TREASURER

CONTROLLED COMMITTEE?

☐ YES ☐ NO

COMMITTEE ADDRESS STREET ADDRESS (NO P.O.BOX)

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

AREA CODE/PHONE

## 6. Ballot Measure Committee

NAME OF BALLOT MEASURE

BALLOT NO. OR LETTER

JURISDICTION

☐ SUPPORT  
☐ OPPOSE

**Identify the controlling officeholder, candidate, or state measure proponent, if any.**

NAME OF OFFICEHOLDER, CANDIDATE, OR PROPONENT

OFFICE SOUGHT OR HELD

DISTRICT NO. IF ANY

## 7. Primarily Formed Committee

List names of officeholder(s) or candidate(s) for which this committee is primarily formed.

NAME OF OFFICEHOLDER OR CANDIDATE

OFFICE SOUGHT OR HELD

☐ SUPPORT  
☐ OPPOSE

NAME OF OFFICEHOLDER OR CANDIDATE

OFFICE SOUGHT OR HELD

☐ SUPPORT  
☐ OPPOSE

NAME OF OFFICEHOLDER OR CANDIDATE

OFFICE SOUGHT OR HELD

☐ SUPPORT  
☐ OPPOSE

NAME OF OFFICEHOLDER OR CANDIDATE

OFFICE SOUGHT OR HELD

☐ SUPPORT  
☐ OPPOSE

Attach continuation sheets if necessary

# Campaign Disclosure Statement Summary Page

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SUMMARY PAGE

Statement covers period from 07/01/2017 through 12/31/2017	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b> Page 3 of 228 I.D. NUMBER 1395234
--	--

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

## Contributions Received

		Column A TOTAL THIS PERIOD (FROM ATTACHED SCHEDULES)	Column B CALENDAR YEAR TOTAL TO DATE
1. Monetary Contributions .....	Schedule A, Line 3	\$797,202.77	\$2,004,547.75
2. Loans Received .....	Schedule B, Line 7	\$0.00	\$0.00
3. SUBTOTAL CASH CONTRIBUTIONS .....	Add Lines 1 + 2	\$797,202.77	\$2,004,547.75
4. Nonmonetary Contributions .....	Schedule C, Line 3	\$8,188.30	\$8,359.60
5. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED .....	Add Lines 3 + 4	\$805,391.07	\$2,012,907.35

## Calendar Year Summary for Candidates Running in Both the State Primary and General Elections

	1/1 through 6/30	7/1 to Date
20. Contribution Received	\$1,207,516.28	\$805,391.07
21. Expenditures Made	\$207,619.20	\$258,863.56

## Expenditures Made

6. Payments Made .....	Schedule E, Line 4	\$303,036.70	\$447,364.94
7. Loans Made .....	Schedule H, Line 7	\$0.00	\$0.00
8. SUBTOTAL CASH PAYMENTS .....	Add Lines 6 + 7	\$303,036.70	\$447,364.94
9. Accrued Expenses (Unpaid Bills) .....	Schedule F, Line 3	(\$52,361.44)	\$10,758.22
10. Nonmonetary Adjustment .....	Schedule C, Line 3	\$8,188.30	\$8,359.60
11. TOTAL EXPENDITURES MADE .....	Add Lines 8 + 9 + 10	\$258,863.56	\$466,482.76

## Expenditure Limit Summary for State Candidates

### 22. Cumulative Expenditures Made\* (If Subject to Voluntary Expenditure Limit)

Date of Election (mm/dd/yy)	Total to Date
6/5/2018	\$427,564.82

## Current Cash Statement

12. Beginning Cash Balance .....	Previous Summary Page, Line 16	\$1,063,140.28	To calculate Column B, add amounts in Column A to the corresponding amounts from Column B of your last report. Some amounts in Column A may be negative figures that should be subtracted from previous period amounts. If this is the first report being filed for this calendar year, only carry over the amounts from Lines 2, 7, and 9 (if any).
13. Cash Receipts .....	Column A, Line 3 above	\$797,202.77	
14. Miscellaneous Increases to Cash .....	Schedule I, Line 4	\$783.73	
15. Cash Payments .....	Column A, Line 8 above	\$303,036.70	
16. ENDING CASH BALANCE .....	Add Lines 12 + 13 + 14, then subtract Line 15	\$1,558,090.08	
If this is a termination statement, Line 16 must be zero.			
17. LOAN GUARANTEES RECEIVED .....	Schedule B, Part 2	\$0.00	

## Cash Equivalents and Outstanding Debts

18. Cash Equivalents .....	See instructions on reverse	\$0.00
19. Outstanding Debts .....	Add Line 2 + Line 9 in Column B above	\$10,758.22

\*Since January 1, 2001. Amounts in this section may be different from amounts reported in Column B.

# Schedule A

## Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 4 of 228
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/25/2017	Marcia Aaron Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2017	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	KIPP LA Schools Executive	\$500.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
11/7/2017	Alison Abbo Woodside, CA 94062-2446	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
11/13/2017	Dan Abrams Menlo Park, CA 94025-5570	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Stanford University Biomedical Researcher	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
11/9/2017	Emily Abrams Beverly Hills, CA 90212-3714	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Consultant	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
9/8/2017	Jeffrey Abrams Encino, CA 91436-2760	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Bad Robot Founder	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	2018P: \$5,000.00

**SUBTOTAL**

### Schedule A Summary

1. Amount received this period - contributions of \$100 or more.

(Include all Schedule A subtotals.) ..... \$793,985.67

2. Amount received this period - unitemized contributions of less than \$100 ..... \$3,217.10

3. Total monetary contributions received this period.

(Add Lines 1 and 2. Enter here and on the Summary Page, Column A, Line 1.) ..... **TOTAL** \$797,202.77

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

FPPC Form 460 (JUNE/01)  
FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
Page <u>5</u> of <u>228</u>		
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/8/2017	Isabel Acosta Los Angeles, CA 90065-1634	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Great Public Schools Now Director of Operations	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/16/2017	Carrie Adelman Encino, CA 91316-3831	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/15/2017	Howard Ahmanson Irvine, CA 92614 Memo Reference: INC2568	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Phil Four Twelve, INC President and CEO	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	2018P: \$5,000.00
11/9/2017	William Ailor Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	The Aerospace Corp Engineer	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
11/20/2017	Greg Alden Menlo Park, CA 94025-3590	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Woodside Hotels Executive	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 6 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/19/2017	Allan Alexander Beverly Hills, CA 90212-2512	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Attorney	\$50.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/19/2017	Kevyn Allard Woodside, CA 94062-2448	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Total Corporate Wellness President	\$300.00	\$350.00	2018P: \$350.00
10/18/2017	Jessica Allen Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-4439	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not employed	\$300.00	\$800.00	2018P: \$800.00
10/20/2017	Jessica Allen Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-4439	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not employed	\$500.00	\$800.00	2018P: \$800.00
8/5/2017	Michael Allen Los Angeles, CA 90064-5164	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Lateral Link Group Attorney	\$500.00	\$1,500.00	2018P: \$1,500.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 7 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/10/2017	Shereen Allison Woodland Hills, CA 91367-1715	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Student	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/12/2017	Windsor Andersson Orinda, CA 94563-3009	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	AAA Public Relations	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
8/11/2017	Bret Andrews New York, NY 10006-2924	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self employed (same name) Real Estate	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	2018P: \$5,000.00
11/4/2017	Sarah Angel Studio City, CA 91607-4125	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Los Angeles Unified School District Chief Of Staff	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
11/6/2017	Stephen Angel Santa Ana, CA 92705-2801	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>8</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/26/2017	Gregory Annick Pasadena, CA 91101	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Consultant	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
	***INTERMEDIARY*** Govern for California San Rafael, CA 94901	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
12/26/2017	Nancy Annick Pasadena, CA 91101	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Attorney	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
	***INTERMEDIARY*** Govern for California San Rafael, CA 94901	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
12/11/2017	Blaise Antin Beverly Hills, CA 90212-4108	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	TCW Investment Management	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee



# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b> Page <u>9</u> of <u>228</u> I.D. Number 1395234
--	--	---

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/10/2017	Joshua Apparicio Inglewood, CA 90301-9239	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not employed	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
11/9/2017	Alan Arkatov Los Angeles, CA 90064-4439	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	USC Professor	\$500.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
10/22/2017	David G. Armanasco Monterey, CA 93940	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Armanasco PR Inc. Public Relations	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
12/2/2017	Sunil Arora New York, NY 10013-3437	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Arora Partners LLC Leadership Coach	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/21/2017	Darius Assemi Fresno, CA 93711	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Granville Homes, Inc President	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00	2018P: \$7,000.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
 IND - Individual  
 COM - Recipient Committee  
       (other than PTY or SCC)  
 OTH - Other  
 PTY - Political Party  
 SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 10 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/21/2017	Farid Assemi Fresno, CA 93711	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Assemi Group, Inc President	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00	2018P: \$7,000.00
12/21/2017	Kevin Assemi Fresno, CA 93711	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Assemi Group, Inc Attorney	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00	2018P: \$7,000.00
11/9/2017	Nicole Assisi San Diego, CA 92106-6070	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Thrive Charter Public Schools Educator	\$25.00	\$125.00	2018P: \$125.00
10/26/2017	Richard S. Atlas Los Angeles, CA 90049	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
11/4/2017	Edward Avila Alhambra, CA 91803	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Project Restore CEO	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 11 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/1/2017	Clare Badaracco San Francisco, CA 94123-3504	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Axiom Law Attorney	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/12/2017	James Baer Los Angeles, CA 90049-7902	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Baer & Troff, LLP Attorney	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
9/11/2017	Eduard Bagdasarian Beverly Hills, CA 90210-3319	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Intrepid Investment Bankers Banker	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
10/31/2017	Don Bailey Yorba Linda, CA 92886-5408	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
12/23/2017	Allison Bajracharya Los Angeles, CA 90027-2918	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Camino Nuevo Charter Academy Education Administrator	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>12</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/2/2017	Frederick Balzer Laguna Niguel, CA 92677	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Berkshire Hathaway Realtor Broker	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
11/16/2017	Camilo Barcenas Redwood City, CA 94061-4113	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Barcenas-Brandin, LLC Co-Founder /Partner	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/25/2017	Michael Barker Torrance, CA 90503-3912	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Ambassador High School Administrator	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
12/3/2017	AJ Barnert Tarzana, CA 91356-4810	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Psychotherapist	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/31/2017	Steve Barr Los Angeles, CA 90039-3211	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Future Is Now CEO	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>13</u> of <u>228</u>
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/6/2017	Alissa Bartle Santa Monica, CA 90405-5284	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Real Estate Development	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
7/4/2017	Mauro Bautista Los Angeles, CA 90033-4320	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Los Angeles Unified School District Principal	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/5/2017	Reza Bavar Los Angeles, CA 90048-2633	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	CEO Kaloud	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/15/2017	Frank Baxter Los Angeles, CA 90025-3387	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00
12/15/2017	Kathrine Baxter Los Angeles, CA 90025-3387	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>14</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/19/2017	Carolyn Becher Los Angeles, CA 90034-1021	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	HopSkipDrive Attorney	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
11/2/2017	Ron Beller San Francisco, CA 94121-1220	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Branch Hill Capital Private Investor	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/19/2017	Roger Bellon Calabasas, CA 91302-3318	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Composer	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/19/2017	Liza Bercovici Studio City, CA 91604-3613	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Gabriella Charter Schools Executive Director	\$250.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
11/9/2017	Liza Bercovici Studio City, CA 91604-3613	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Gabriella Charter Schools Executive Director	\$250.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 15 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/8/2017	Mike Berg Fresno, CA 93711-0853	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Strategic Solutions Today Self Employed-Sole Proprietor	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/24/2017	Lawrence W. Berger Orinda, CA 94563	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
9/28/2017	Richard Berliner Culver City, CA 90232-7325	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Berliner Architects Architect	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/18/2017	Adam Berman San Francisco, CA 94117-2728	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	UC Berkeley Exec Director	\$2,000.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
12/22/2017	Adam Berman San Francisco, CA 94117-2728	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	UC Berkeley Exec Director	\$3,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 16 of 228
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/13/2017	Cary Berman Los Angeles, CA 90035-2509	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not employed	\$500.00	\$750.00	2018P: \$750.00
11/10/2017	Mike Berman Mountain View, CA 94043-4143	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	TenMarks Education Education - Curriculum Development	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/20/2017	Adam Berns Sherman Oaks, CA 91403-4303	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	ITG America Education Technology Executive	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
12/6/2017	Bhavini Bhakta Arcadia, CA 91007	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Arcadia Unified Assistant Principal	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/12/2017	Juliet Biederman Los Angeles, CA 90025-5240	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee



# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
Page <u>17</u> of <u>228</u>		
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/15/2017	Alexander Biegert Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2609	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Activision Blizzard CPA	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
8/7/2017	Matt Biggar San Francisco, CA 94114-2518	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Connected to Place Strategy Consultant	\$100.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
10/4/2017	Matt Biggar San Francisco, CA 94114-2518	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Connected to Place Strategy Consultant	\$200.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
11/6/2017	Carol Biondi Los Angeles, CA 90049-2632	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Los Angeles County Commission for Children and Families Commissioner	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/2/2017	Gary Blackwell Studio City, CA 91604-2511	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Blackwell Construction, Inc. Owner	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 18 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/4/2017	John Blakeman Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2429	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	MGO Accountant	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/27/2017	Jennifer Bloom Oakland, CA 94619-1561	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	New Teacher Center Educator	\$50.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
12/24/2017	Emma Bloomberg New York, NY 10013-2462	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Murmuration Nonprofit Founder	\$500.00	\$2,500.00	2018P: \$2,500.00
10/14/2017	Sangeeta Boyapati Denver, CO 80202-3280	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Model N Vice President, Global Products	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
11/2/2017	Travis Boyd Newport Beach, CA 92660-3207	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	CBRE, Inc. Real Estate	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	2018P: \$2,500.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 19 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/24/2017	Michelle Boyers Woodside, CA 94062-2513	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Charles and Lynn Schusterman Foundation Philanthropy	\$1,000.00	\$8,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$1,000.00
11/9/2017	Brandon Boze San Francisco, CA 94118-2018	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Valueact Capital Investments	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
11/9/2017	Sapna Boze San Francisco, CA 94118-2018	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Gateway Public Schools Nonprofit Board Member	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
11/4/2017	Kathy Bradford Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90275-3916	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/4/2017	Phyllis Bradford Los Angeles, CA 90056-1621	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Los Angeles Unified School District Principal	\$100.00	\$110.00	2018P: \$110.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
	Page <u>20</u> of <u>228</u>

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/12/2017	Jim Bradley Lafayette, CA 94549-3405	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
9/27/2017	Donald Brann El Segundo, CA 90245	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/19/2017	Katie Braude Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-3020	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Speak UP Executive Director	\$1,000.00	\$1,250.00	2018P: \$1,250.00
12/31/2017	Beth Brennan Truckee, CA 96161-3135	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
12/31/2017	Brent Brennan Los Gatos, CA 95030-7155	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	San Jose State University Football Coach	\$100.00	\$600.00	2018P: \$600.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>	
Page <u>21</u> of <u>228</u>	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/10/2017	Christopher Brewer Rancho Mirage, CA 92270-1927	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Investor	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
9/17/2017	Ross Brodie Venice, CA 90291-2916	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Emotional ABC's 'Emotion Skills for Every Child' President	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
11/2/2017	Jenny Brokaw Menlo Park, CA 94025-6246	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed HR Consultant	\$100.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
11/17/2017	Jenny Brokaw Menlo Park, CA 94025-6246	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed HR Consultant	\$100.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
11/16/2017	Scott Broomfield Soquel, CA 95073-2127	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	10th Man Group Managing Director	\$100.00	\$600.00	2018P: \$600.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

**\*Contributor Codes**

IND - Individual

COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)

OTH - Other

PTY - Political Party

SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>22</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/16/2017	Scott Broomfield Soquel, CA 95073-2127	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	10th Man Group Managing Director	\$500.00	\$600.00	2018P: \$600.00
10/26/2017	Megan Broude Los Angeles, CA 90048-5301	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Agilon Health Healthcare Operations	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/8/2017	Pam Brown Belvedere, CA 94920-2462	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not employed	\$400.00	\$400.00	2018P: \$400.00
10/6/2017	Adam Browning Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-2349	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	New Urban West Real Estate Development	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
10/3/2017	Kate Browning Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-2504	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Artist	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>23</u> of <u>228</u>
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/4/2017	Roger Browning Beverly Hills, CA 90210-5121	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Jacobs & Browning, Inc. Attorney	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
10/20/2017	Grady Burnett Menlo Park, CA 94025-5524	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Bow Capital General Partner	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
11/16/2017	Bruce Burrows Orinda, CA 94563-1923	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Commercial Real Estate	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
11/2/2017	Maryellen Butke Providence, RI 02906-2624	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Namaste Consulting Educational strategist / coach	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/11/2017	Frances Butler Lafayette, CA 94549-2749	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Fox Rothschild Attorney	\$300.00	\$400.00	2018P: \$400.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>24</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/29/2017	Frances Butler Lafayette, CA 94549-2749	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Fox Rothschild Attorney	\$100.00	\$400.00	2018P: \$400.00
10/26/2017	Dr. Dennis Byas La Quinta, CA 92253-8711	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
9/22/2017	Steven Cahn Los Angeles, CA 90034-6003	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	California Strategies Consultant	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/21/2017	Kent Caldwell-Meeks Los Angeles, CA 90017-3616	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Wells Fargo Bank Banker	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/14/2017	Joseph S. Cannata San Francisco, CA 94118	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Rockstar Inc. EVP Sales	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee



# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 25 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/27/2017	Marlene Canter Los Angeles, CA 90024-3203	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$500.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
9/26/2017	Steve Cantrell Glendale, CA 91208-1607	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Bridge International Academies Researcher	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/27/2017	Paul Cardenas Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-3338	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$100.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
11/2/2017	Timothy Carlyle Laguna Beach, CA 92651	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Songstad Randall Coffee Humphry LLP Lawyer	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/19/2017	Dave Carney Alamo, CA 94507-2236	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	David R. Carney Company Real Estate Broker	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>	
Page <u>26</u> of <u>228</u>	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/4/2017	LJ Carusone Venice, CA 90291	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Partnership for LA Schools Development Director	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
11/5/2017	Andrew Caster Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-4010	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Caster Eye Center Ophthalmology	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/26/2017	Julie Cates Los Altos Hills, CA 94022-2663	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	SV2, League of Women Voters Education Supporter	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
12/27/2017	Stephen Chamberlin Richmond, CA 94801-4118	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00
12/27/2017	Susan Chamberlin Richmond, CA 94801-4118	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 27 of 228
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/4/2017	Rishi Chandna San Francisco, CA 94123	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Golden Gate Capital Managing Director	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/14/2017	Denna Chang Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274-2162	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$200.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
10/12/2017	Jaemin Chang San Francisco, CA 94117-1212	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Fox Rothschild Attorney	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/14/2017	Jinny Chang Toluca Lake, CA 91602-2812	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Amgen Director	\$100.00	\$110.00	2018P: \$110.00
11/5/2017	Dr. Robert Chang Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>28</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/14/2017	Walter Chang Toluca Lake, CA 91602-2812	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	City of Hope Physician	\$100.00	\$110.00	2018P: \$110.00
10/4/2017	Victor J Chi Los Angeles, CA 90045	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Sports Media Ventures Editor	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
9/30/2017	April Chou San Francisco, CA 94107-2327	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	KIPP Bay Area Schools Chief Growth & Operating Officer	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
12/19/2017	Larry Chu Los Altos, CA 94022-2843	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Chef Chu s Inc. Restaurateur	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
10/21/2017	Joseph Clare San Francisco, CA 94111	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Clare & Storey Accountant	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 29 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/5/2017	Jackie Clarke Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
10/11/2017	Jim Click Tucson, AZ 85715-3118	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Jim Click Automotive President	\$2,500.00	\$3,500.00	2018P: \$3,500.00
10/29/2017	Kevin Clugage Menlo Park, CA 94025-6663	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Stryker IT Manager	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
9/7/2017	Jennifer Cochran Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-4007	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Homemaker	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
12/16/2017	Andrea Cockrum Los Angeles, CA 90067-5656	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$2,300.00	\$10,000.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$2,700.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 30 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/16/2017	Andrea Cockrum Los Angeles, CA 90067-5656	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$2,700.00	\$10,000.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$2,700.00
11/3/2017	John Philip Coghlan San Francisco, CA 94115-1234	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Life360 Board Chair	\$500.00	\$600.00	2018P: \$600.00
12/20/2017	Andy Cohen Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-5409	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Gensler CEO	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
9/27/2017	Portia Cohen Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-5409	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	UCLA Health Systems Attorney	\$1,500.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
11/6/2017	Staci Cole Woodside, CA 94062-2446	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not employed	\$100.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>31</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/28/2017	Jennifer Colin Los Angeles, CA 90039-3101	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	University of Southern California - Strategic & Global Initiatives CMO & Exec Dir of Summer Programs	\$100.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
12/28/2017	Bill Collier Pauma Valley, CA 92061-1605	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Attorney	\$100.00	\$600.00	2018P: \$600.00
10/26/2017	David Conant Newport Beach, CA 92660-4925	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	The CAR Group Chief Executive Officer	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
12/14/2017	Courtenay Corrigan Los Altos Hills, CA 94022-2618	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Town of Los Altos Hills City Council Member	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
10/11/2017	Curt Cournale San Francisco, CA 94122-2006	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Cournale & Co. Realtor	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>32</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/28/2017	Kevin Covert Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-4474	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Covert and Company Investment Banker	\$1,500.00	\$3,500.00	2018P: \$3,500.00
11/9/2017	Dewanna Covey Los Angeles, CA 90049-2507	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
10/31/2017	Peter Cowen Sherman Oaks, CA 91403-4019	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Fallbrook Securities Investment banker	\$2,500.00	\$2,600.00	2018P: \$2,600.00
12/28/2017	Carla Crane San Francisco, CA 94115-1111	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
12/19/2017	David Crane San Francisco, CA 94115-1111	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Govern For California President	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee



# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>33</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/14/2017	Jenine Cravatt Encino, CA 91436-2744	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$500.00	\$5,500.00	2018P: \$5,500.00
12/15/2017	Jenine Cravatt Encino, CA 91436-2744	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$5,000.00	\$5,500.00	2018P: \$5,500.00
12/23/2017	Donnie Crevier Costa Mesa, CA 92626-6009	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00
9/14/2017	Christine Cronin-Hurst Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-4616	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
11/16/2017	Janet Cronk El Cerrito, CA 94530-3667	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$2,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 34 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/23/2017	Jeff Cronk Lafayette, CA 94549-2819	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-Employed Investor	\$150.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
12/14/2017	Jeff Cronk Lafayette, CA 94549-2819	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-Employed Investor	\$350.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
11/16/2017	William Cronk El Cerrito, CA 94530-3667	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$313.66	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
10/26/2017	Howard Crusey Jr Hague, NY 12836	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$100.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/4/2017	Kimi Culp Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-4464	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>35</u> of <u>228</u>
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/13/2017	Scott Cunningham Newport Beach, CA 92660-7216	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Broadcom LTD Sales	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
10/2/2017	Nadya Chinoy Dabby Emeryville, CA 94608-3628	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Consultant	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
11/7/2017	Katherine Dachs San Francisco, CA 94119-3809	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
11/17/2017	Stephen Dalla Betta Boulder, CO 80305-5645	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	New Teacher Center Manager	\$100.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/2/2017	Lucio Dalla Gasperina St. Helena, CA 94574	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Farmer	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 36 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/23/2017	Ninkey Dalton Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-3825	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	The Agency Real Estate Agent	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
11/6/2017	Maya Dani Menlo Park, CA 94025-5921	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/26/2017	Steven Dauber Cupertino, CA 95014-0829	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-Employed Marketing Consulting	\$150.00	\$1,250.00	2018P: \$1,250.00
11/1/2017	Steven Dauber Cupertino, CA 95014-0829	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-Employed Marketing Consulting	\$1,000.00	\$1,250.00	2018P: \$1,250.00
9/7/2017	Veronica Davey Los Angeles, CA 90066-3635	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self employed (same name) Strategic Consulting	\$300.00	\$850.00	2018P: \$850.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 37 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/7/2017	Veronica Davey Los Angeles, CA 90066-3635	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self employed (same name) Strategic Consulting	\$500.00	\$850.00	2018P: \$850.00
10/16/2017	Laurie David Los Angeles, CA 90049-6625	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Ms. Author and Producer	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
8/8/2017	Erik Davidson San Diego, CA 92130-4833	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Gurtin Fixed Income Management, LLC Finance	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/14/2017	Gregory B Davis San Francisco, CA 94121	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Cloudbreak Advisory Services Inc. Corporate Advisor	\$2,000.00	\$7,000.00	2018P: \$7,000.00
11/14/2017	John Dawson Palo Alto, CA 94301-4006	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$200.00	\$7,200.00	2018P: \$7,200.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>38</u> of <u>228</u>
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/13/2017	Jessica Day Los Angeles, CA 90027-1818	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not employed	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/28/2017	Richard De Silva Menlo Park, CA 94025-5752	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Lateral Investment Management, LLC Finance	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
9/30/2017	Thomas De Simone Los Angeles, CA 90026-4107	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Genesis LA Community Development	\$100.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
12/17/2017	Thomas De Simone Los Angeles, CA 90026-4107	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Genesis LA Community Development	\$100.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
12/28/2017	Brett Dedeaux Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-3918	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Dedeaux Properties LLC Real Estate	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00

**SUBTOTAL**

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 39 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/28/2017	Candy Deemer Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2836	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Intervern Executive Coach/Author	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
9/19/2017	Ken Deemer Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2836	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Intervern Partners Executive Coach	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
10/20/2017	Scott Denham Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-3843	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Rexford Industrial Realty Real Estate	\$250.00	\$350.00	2018P: \$350.00
12/5/2017	Rob Depaoli Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2722	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Vista Sothebys Realtor/ Developer	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
11/6/2017	Tim DeRoche Los Angeles, CA 90065-2628	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	DeRoche Consulting Group, Inc. Consultant/writer	\$150.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>40</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/14/2017	Anjana Desai Laguna Beach, CA 92651-6726	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
12/14/2017	Ankur Desai Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2639	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Financial Services	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
12/14/2017	Ashok Desai Westlake Village, CA 91362-5116	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Kelly Services Retired Engineering Executive	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/12/2017	Denise DeSantis Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-3804	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	St. Raphael School Director of Development	\$300.00	\$350.00	2018P: \$350.00
12/28/2017	Denise DeSantis Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-3804	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	St. Raphael School Director of Development	\$50.00	\$350.00	2018P: \$350.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee



# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>41</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/26/2017	Tara Dhillon Los Altos Hills, CA 94022-2659	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Investor Relations and Strategy Consultant	\$300.00	\$5,800.00	2018P: \$5,800.00
11/6/2017	Tara Dhillon Los Altos Hills, CA 94022-2659	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Investor Relations and Strategy Consultant	\$5,000.00	\$5,800.00	2018P: \$5,800.00
12/14/2017	Karan Dhir Redondo Beach, CA 90278-5446	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self employed (same name) Physician	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
12/28/2017	Alison Diaz Hermosa Beach, CA 90254-4347	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Environmental Charter Schools Education	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
11/9/2017	Van Gerard Dichoso Los Angeles, CA 90019	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Dichoso and Company, CPA, Inc. CPA	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 42 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/28/2017	Scott Dickey Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2222	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	TEN: The Enthusiast Network Media	\$250.00	\$1,250.00	2018P: \$1,250.00
11/25/2017	Scott Dickey Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2222	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	TEN: The Enthusiast Network Media	\$1,000.00	\$1,250.00	2018P: \$1,250.00
9/28/2017	Todd Dipaola Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-4777	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	InMarket CEO	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
11/7/2017	Kathy Dominguez Los Angeles, CA 90031-1444	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Educational Facilities Group Chief Operating Officer	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
12/28/2017	Patrick Doolittle San Francisco, CA 94111-4601	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Quinn Emanuel Attorney	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b> Page <u>43</u> of <u>228</u>
I.D. Number 1395234		

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/18/2017	Jen Drebin Los Angeles, CA 90024-5333	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None None	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
9/21/2017	Nick Driver San Francisco, CA 94110-1532	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	CSMC Education executive	\$200.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
10/27/2017	Reece Duca Carpinteria, CA 93013	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	IGSB, Inc. Investor	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
10/20/2017	Nancy Duitch Encino, CA 91436	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Visionworx Marketing	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/27/2017	Homer Dunn San Francisco, CA 94108-1946	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
 IND - Individual  
 COM - Recipient Committee  
       (other than PTY or SCC)  
 OTH - Other  
 PTY - Political Party  
 SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b> Page <u>44</u> of <u>228</u> I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/22/2017	Katie Dunn Santa Monica, CA 90403-2943	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	ANet Education nonprofit	\$100.00	\$110.00	2018P: \$110.00
10/19/2017	Edward Durkin Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-2244	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Private Wealth Management Jefferies, LLC Managing Director	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
10/20/2017	Madeleine Durkin Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-4441	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Homemaker	\$5,000.00	\$7,000.00	2018P: \$7,000.00
11/9/2017	Jeffrey S. Edell Malibu, CA 90265-5125	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Cinedigm Corporation CFO	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/4/2017	Barbara Einstein Venice, CA 90291-2934	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self employed (same name) Bookkeeper	\$1,000.00	\$1,500.00	2018P: \$1,500.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
 IND - Individual  
 COM - Recipient Committee  
       (other than PTY or SCC)  
 OTH - Other  
 PTY - Political Party  
 SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>45</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/14/2017	Robert Einzig Woodland Hills, CA 91367	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$300.00	\$600.00	2018P: \$600.00
10/13/2017	Ben Eisler San Francisco, CA 94107	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Baco Realty Corp CEO	\$3,000.00	\$5,500.00	2018P: \$5,500.00
12/31/2017	Gilad Elbaz Beverly Hills, CA 90210-4303	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Factual Inc. Executive	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	2018P: \$2,500.00
11/3/2017	Dennis Elber Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274-1602	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Attorney	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
9/26/2017	Annabelle Eliashiv Beverly Hills, CA 90211-3005	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Green Dot Public Schools Policy & Public Affairs	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>46</u> of <u>228</u>
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/22/2017	Alison Elliott Menlo Park, CA 94025-2914	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$100.00	\$220.00	2018P: \$220.00
12/28/2017	Timothy Elliott San Mateo, CA 94402-3013	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Onward Mediation Mediator	\$100.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/20/2017	Rob Ellison Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-3702	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Latham & Watkins Attorney	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
11/2/2017	John Ellithorpe Redwood City, CA 94065-1748	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	DNAexus Executive	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
10/29/2017	Brian Emkjer Pacific Grove, CA 93950-5503	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-Employed CFO	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00

**SUBTOTAL**

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 47 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/24/2017	Robert Emmer Calabasas, CA 91302-3656	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Shout Factory COO	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
11/12/2017	Seewan Eng Berkeley, CA 94702-1858	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	New Teacher Center Sr Director	\$100.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
12/28/2017	Seewan Eng Berkeley, CA 94702-1858	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	New Teacher Center Sr Director	\$50.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
11/12/2017	Ari Engelberg Encino, CA 91436-3928	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Harvard-Westlake School Educator	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
12/31/2017	Jonathan England Darien, CT 06820-3507	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	JP Morgan Banker	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>	
Page <u>48</u> of <u>228</u>	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/27/2017	Brent Enright Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-3424	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Student	\$400.00	\$400.00	2018P: \$400.00
9/9/2017	Ronni Ephraim West Hills, CA 91307-3830	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$100.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
12/18/2017	Janelle Erickson Palm Springs, CA 92262-4104	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Public Affairs	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/14/2017	Jonathan Erickson Redondo Beach, CA 90278-4931	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Redondo Beach Unified School District Educator	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/31/2017	Doc Ervin Bakersfield, CA 93311-9529	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Bakersfield City School District Education	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

**\*Contributor Codes**

IND - Individual

COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)

OTH - Other

PTY - Political Party

SCC - Small Contributor Committee



# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b> Page <u>49</u> of <u>228</u> I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/23/2017	Robert Escalante Santa Ana, CA 92701-4845	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-Employed Packard Restoration	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
10/9/2017	Russell Fadel Pebble Beach, CA 93953-3218	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Augmentir Software executive	\$1,000.00	\$1,500.00	2018P: \$1,500.00
12/28/2017	Russell Fadel Pebble Beach, CA 93953-3218	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Augmentir Software executive	\$500.00	\$1,500.00	2018P: \$1,500.00
10/5/2017	Tina Fairbanks Carmel By The Sea, CA 93921-0933	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Not received Refunded in January 2018	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
12/4/2017	Ali Fakhari Los Angeles, CA 90025-7707	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Ivy Venture Partners Strategy Consultant	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
 IND - Individual  
 COM - Recipient Committee  
       (other than PTY or SCC)  
 OTH - Other  
 PTY - Political Party  
 SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b> Page <u>50</u> of <u>228</u> I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/9/2017	Thomas Fallon Atherton, CA 94027	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Infirera CEO	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
9/20/2017	Oved Fattal Los Angeles, CA 90024-6030	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Permanente Medical Group Pediatrician	\$100.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/5/2017	Oved Fattal Los Angeles, CA 90024-6030	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Permanente Medical Group Pediatrician	\$100.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
11/3/2017	Gerald Fein Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
11/7/2017	Steven Feinberg San Francisco, CA 94118-2601	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Finstar Capital President	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
 IND - Individual  
 COM - Recipient Committee  
       (other than PTY or SCC)  
 OTH - Other  
 PTY - Political Party  
 SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 51 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/13/2017	Paul Felton Hillsborough, CA 94010-6127	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	OpenGov Account Executive	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
10/8/2017	Jan Fenwick Los Altos Hills, CA 94022-2419	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$150.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
11/8/2017	Jan Fenwick Los Altos Hills, CA 94022-2419	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$150.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
12/31/2017	Matthew Ferguson Menlo Park, CA 94025-5608	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Avinger, Inc. CFO/CBO	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/15/2017	Romesh Fernando Mission Viejo, CA 92691-3629	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Salesforce Sales	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page <u>52</u> of <u>228</u>

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/28/2017	Camilla Field San Francisco, CA 94115-2213	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self Employed Integral Coach	\$2,000.00	\$2,500.00	2018P: \$2,500.00
12/14/2017	Michael Fiore Manhattan Beach, CA 90266	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	McKesson Corporation Healthcare Executive	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/19/2017	Damon Fisher Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-3949	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Kirkland & Ellis LLP Attorney	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/16/2017	Michael Fisher Venice, CA 90291-2436	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	ElephantDrive Inc Executive	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
12/1/2017	Farnaz Flechner Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-5006	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	MBEF Nonprofit Director	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00

**SUBTOTAL**

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 53 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/13/2017	Ann Flinn Alamo, CA 94507-1138	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Reired	\$300.00	\$400.00	2018P: \$400.00
12/26/2017	Gregory Flynn San Francisco, CA 94118	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Flynn Properties President & CEO	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
	***INTERMEDIARY*** Govern for California San Rafael, CA 94901	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
11/4/2017	Joseph Fogel Encino, CA 91436-2403	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Fogel & Associates Attorney	\$400.00	\$650.00	2018P: \$650.00
9/28/2017	Matthew Fojut Hermosa Beach, CA 90254-2212	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Tech Style Attorney	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 54 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/16/2017	Shari Foos Encino, CA 91436	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Therapist	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
10/26/2017	Gail Forbes La Jolla, CA 92037	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	La Jolla Estate Liquidators Cashier	\$100.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
12/5/2017	Gail Forbes La Jolla, CA 92037	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	La Jolla Estate Liquidators Cashier	\$100.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
12/26/2017	Michael Ford Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-5041	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Sony Imageworks VFX Supervisor	\$500.00	\$600.00	2018P: \$600.00
10/22/2017	Lance Fors Los Altos, CA 94022-2750	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-Employed Philanthropist and Entrepreneur	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
Page <u>55</u> of <u>228</u>		
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/7/2017	Bill Fournell Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2210	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Farmers Insurance Executive	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
12/26/2017	Eugene Frantz Hillsborough, CA 94010	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Capital G Finance	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
	***INTERMEDIARY*** Govern for California San Rafael, CA 94901	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
10/9/2017	Julia Franz Santa Monica, CA 90402-2434	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Platform One Media Creative Consultant	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
9/19/2017	Peter Frazier Lafayette, CA 94549-2715	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$300.00	\$325.00	2018P: \$325.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 56 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/1/2017	Joseph Freeman Alamo, CA 94507-0847	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Attorney	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
9/30/2017	Matthew Friesl Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-5041	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Farspo, LLC Investment Manager	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
11/2/2017	Al Frink Newport Coast, CA 92657-1548	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self employed (same name) Business Management Consultant	\$500.00	\$600.00	2018P: \$600.00
11/2/2017	Ryan Gahagan Costa Mesa, CA 92627-4633	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Arrimus Capital Partner	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
11/8/2017	Patrick Galligan Menlo Park, CA 94025-6548	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee



# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 57 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/13/2017	Courtney Garcia Menlo Park, CA 94025-2927	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Peer Health Exchange Nonprofit manager	\$100.00	\$125.00	2018P: \$125.00
10/16/2017	Eric Garen Los Angeles, CA 90049-2602	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
12/11/2017	Eric Garen Los Angeles, CA 90049-2602	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$7,000.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
12/11/2017	Nancy Garen Los Angeles, CA 90049	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00	2018P: \$7,000.00
10/20/2017	Kristen Garlinghouse Atherton, CA 94027-2123	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not employed	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 58 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/29/2017	Chiara Garonzik Los Gatos, CA 95033-8161	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	New Teacher Center Chief of Staff	\$2,500.00	\$3,500.00	2018P: \$3,500.00
10/31/2017	Judith Gassner Rolling Hills Estates, CA 90274-3805	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Torrance Memorial Health System Fundraiser	\$250.00	\$750.00	2018P: \$750.00
11/5/2017	Judith Gassner Rolling Hills Estates, CA 90274-3805	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Torrance Memorial Health System Fundraiser	\$500.00	\$750.00	2018P: \$750.00
10/26/2017	Rhonda Geller Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-2329	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self Employed Architect	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/24/2017	Kevin George San Francisco, CA 94117-1322	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Nestle Dreyer's Ice Cream Marketing Director	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>59</u> of <u>228</u>
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/4/2017	Rebecca George Beverly Hills, CA 90210-1611	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	The Firm for Good Recruiter & Educational Consultant	\$100.00	\$110.00	2018P: \$110.00
9/11/2017	Charlotte Gesten Hermosa Beach, CA 90254-2209	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self employed (same name) Freelance Graphic & Web Designer	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
9/11/2017	Sam Gesten Hermosa Beach, CA 90254-2209	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	STARR Surgical Vice President, General Counsel	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/28/2017	Yass Ghaffarian San Francisco, CA 94103-2582	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	VFC Global Director	\$50.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/22/2017	Laura B. Gherman Pebble Beach, CA 93953	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	LBG Designs Jeweler	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>60</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/6/2017	Katherine Gibbs Los Angeles, CA 90041	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	UC Riverside Lecturer	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/2/2017	Nikki Gilbert Orinda, CA 94563-3414	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Salesforce.com VP Sales	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
10/18/2017	Jim Gilio Venice, CA 90291-4247	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Sloane Offer, et al. Attorney	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
9/11/2017	Jonathan Glaser Los Angeles, CA 90025	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	JMG Capital LLC Investor	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	2018P: \$5,000.00
12/6/2017	Scott Glassgold Los Angeles, CA 90004	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Ground Control Producer	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 61 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/13/2017	Hope Goblirsch San Mateo, CA 94403-1050	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not employed	\$100.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
11/3/2017	Pooneet Goel Los Altos, CA 94024-4815	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Verecho CEO	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
10/18/2017	Emily Gold Venice, CA 90291-2943	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Speak UP Director, Parent Engagement and Community Partnership	\$150.00	\$175.00	2018P: \$175.00
10/15/2017	Daniel Goldenberg Agoura Hills, CA 91301-4014	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Activision Blizzard Manager	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/20/2017	Ted Golding Carmel, CA 93923	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Coast Counties Glass, Inc President	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00

**SUBTOTAL**

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 62 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/16/2017	Quinn Goldstein Venice, CA 90291-4937	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	GCG, INC Self-employed	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
11/1/2017	Millie Gong Los Altos, CA 94024-5230	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self employed (same name) Consultant	\$250.00	\$350.00	2018P: \$350.00
9/20/2017	Carol Gonser Lafayette, CA 94549-2405	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not employed	\$450.00	\$1,200.00	2018P: \$1,200.00
12/15/2017	Carol Gonser Lafayette, CA 94549-2405	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not employed	\$750.00	\$1,200.00	2018P: \$1,200.00
10/19/2017	Michael Gonzales Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-2425	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Gonzales Law Group APC Attorney	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>	
Page <u>63</u> of <u>228</u>	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/5/2017	Maribel Gonzalez Los Angeles, CA 90026-4139	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Kids Coalition Community Organizer	\$100.00	\$210.00	2018P: \$210.00
8/29/2017	Paul Goodwin Culver City, CA 90232-7431	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	GSSR Market Research	\$1,000.00	\$1,400.00	2018P: \$1,400.00
10/1/2017	Paul Goodwin Culver City, CA 90232-7431	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	GSSR Market Research	\$100.00	\$1,400.00	2018P: \$1,400.00
10/25/2017	Phillip Gordon Chicago, IL 60603-5559	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Perkins Coie LLP Partner	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
9/12/2017	Mary Goshtigian Hermosa Beach, CA 90254-2928	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$300.00	\$2,300.00	2018P: \$2,300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
Page <u>64</u> of <u>228</u>		
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/27/2017	Mary Goshtigian Hermosa Beach, CA 90254-2928	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$2,000.00	\$2,300.00	2018P: \$2,300.00
12/6/2017	Judy Gotten Los Angeles, CA 90026	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	EA Producer	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/31/2017	***RETURNED*** Govern for California San Rafael, CA 94901 Committee ID: 1383984 Memo Reference: EXP2569	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC		(\$7,300.00)	(\$7,300.00)	
11/6/2017	Ducky Grabill Los Gatos, CA 95030-5830	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Sereno Group Real Estate Agent	\$100.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
11/13/2017	Michael Grabill Capitola, CA 95010-3447	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed General Contractor	\$100.00	\$120.00	2018P: \$120.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee



# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 65 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/27/2017	Jeffrey A Graham Pacific Palisades, CA 90272	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Attorney	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
11/9/2017	Tracy Grand Los Angeles, CA 90024-3315	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Internet Manager	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/30/2017	Steven Grand-Jean San Francisco, CA 94105-1420	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Grand-Jean Capital Management Investment advisor	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
10/17/2017	Bob Greenberg Newport Coast, CA 92657-0100	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
11/13/2017	Mark Grodzinsky San Jose, CA 95124-1223	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Qualcomm Product management	\$100.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 66 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/8/2017	Reena Grover Los Altos, CA 94022-2345	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Waterford Dental Dentist	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
8/11/2017	Justin Guichard Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274-1055	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Oaktree Capital Management Investor	\$350.00	\$350.00	2018P: \$350.00
10/19/2017	Claire K Haas Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-3846	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Youth Basketball Club	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
11/28/2017	Catherine Hale San Francisco, CA 94115-2115	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	2018P: \$1,500.00
11/28/2017	D Robert Hale San Francisco, CA 94115-2115	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	ValueAct Capital Investment Partner	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	2018P: \$1,500.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 67 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/31/2017	Kevin Hall Boulder, CO 80304-3918	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	CSGF Executive	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
12/15/2017	Michael Hall Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-3623	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Kaiser Permanente South Bay Medical Center Orthopaedic Surgeon	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
12/26/2017	Peter Hall Del Mar, CA 92014-3026	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$200.00	\$400.00	2018P: \$400.00
12/21/2017	Scott Hall San Diego, CA 92130-4824	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	HFF Manager	\$500.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
12/26/2017	Kathryn Hallsten Ritchey Palo Alto, CA 94301	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Medical Doctor	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 68 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
	***INTERMEDIARY*** Govern for California San Rafael, CA 94901	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
10/5/2017	Hrag Hamalian Los Angeles, CA 90046-8317	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Bright Star Schools Educator	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
11/12/2017	Matt Hammer Los Gatos, CA 95032-1115	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Innovate Public Schools CEO	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
11/2/2017	Phil Han Los Angeles, CA 90024-5216	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	UCLA Anderson School of Management Administrator	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
12/30/2017	Sean Hannaway Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-5109	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	SBH Marketing, INC Consultant	\$200.00	\$450.00	2018P: \$450.00

**SUBTOTAL**

\*Contributor Codes  
 IND - Individual  
 COM - Recipient Committee  
       (other than PTY or SCC)  
 OTH - Other  
 PTY - Political Party  
 SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 69 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/10/2017	Kathryn Hanson Los Altos, CA 94022-3514	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	ALearn Non profit CEO	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/12/2017	Susan Hanson Los Altos Hills, CA 94024-6412	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	New Teacher Center Educational Research and Evaluation	\$150.00	\$175.00	2018P: \$175.00
10/22/2017	Rick Hanushek Stanford, CA 94305	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Stanford University Senior Fellow	\$400.00	\$400.00	2018P: \$400.00
10/12/2017	Tania Harrick Orinda, CA 94563-3245	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
12/29/2017	Jeff Harris View Park, CA 90043-1645	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Compton Unified School District Director of Partnerships	\$100.00	\$125.00	2018P: \$125.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 70 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/6/2017	Robert Harris Charlotte, NC 28203	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Dentalplans.com Healthcare Mgr	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
9/6/2017	Ron Hartwig Los Angeles, CA 90027-1212	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	J. Paul Getty Trust Vice President	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
12/20/2017	Reed Hastings Santa Cruz, CA 95060	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Netflix Chief Executive Officer	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00
10/24/2017	Dottie Hattich Lafayette, CA 94549-2227	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired teacher	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/2/2017	Keri Hattich San Francisco, CA 94123-4838	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	McKinsey & Company Head of Communications	\$450.00	\$700.00	2018P: \$700.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>71</u> of <u>228</u>
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/12/2017	Peter Hauser Newport Beach, CA 92660-9023	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Avison Young Real Estate Advisory	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
12/6/2017	David Heenan Honolulu, HI 96816-5204	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/20/2017	Marc Heenan Los Angeles, CA 90049-1325	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Peer Street Real Estate Finance	\$500.00	\$600.00	2018P: \$600.00
12/19/2017	Holly Heine Weston, MA 02493-1306	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/3/2017	Rob Heller West Hollywood, CA 90069-2229	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Entertainment Consultant	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 72 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/27/2017	David Hemingway Irvine, CA 92603	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	AT&T Program Manager	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
9/21/2017	D. Carter Hemming Orinda, CA 94563-3528	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-Employed Real Estate	\$300.00	\$820.00	2018P: \$820.00
10/24/2017	D. Carter Hemming Orinda, CA 94563-3528	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-Employed Real Estate	\$520.00	\$820.00	2018P: \$820.00
10/26/2017	Cathy L Hendrickson Rolling Hills Estate, CA 90274	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
12/2/2017	Juan Hernandez-Campos Redwood City, CA 94061-2863	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	McKinsey Consultant	\$100.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee



# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 73 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/23/2017	Cory Higgins Lafayette, CA 94549	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Legacy Risk & Insurance Services Managing Partner	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
11/3/2017	Elizabeth Hirsch Beverly Hills, CA 90210-2014	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	CS Kansas City Corp Board	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
9/11/2017	Cindy Hoag Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-6815	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self employed (same name) Real Estate Investor	\$150.00	\$1,150.00	2018P: \$1,150.00
9/27/2017	Cindy Hoag Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-6815	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self employed (same name) Real Estate Investor	\$1,000.00	\$1,150.00	2018P: \$1,150.00
11/9/2017	Krista Hoffman Menlo Park, CA 94025-6621	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Krista Hoffman Design Interior Design	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from 07/01/2017 through 12/31/2017	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
	Page 74 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/16/2017	Derek Holman Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-5451	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	EP Wealth Advisors Financial Advisor	\$800.00	\$800.00	2018P: \$800.00
10/16/2017	Mark Holscher Pacific Palisades, CA 90272	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Kirkland & Ellis Attorney	\$150.00	\$650.00	2018P: \$650.00
10/18/2017	Ashley Holzer Los Angeles, CA 90066-1934	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Speak Up Parent Engagement Coordinator	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
11/21/2017	Ben Hom Los Angeles, CA 90049-3021	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	St. Cloud Capital, LLC Finance	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
11/6/2017	Heather Hopkins Menlo Park, CA 94027-6543	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Toddle Flexible Preschool Community Organizer	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 75 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/13/2017	Michael Horwitz San Francisco, CA 94109-2285	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Geentech Capital Advisor Investment Banker	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/2/2017	Ray Howden Los Angeles, CA 90049-5048	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Cresa Real Estate Broker	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/22/2017	Greg Hubley San Francisco, CA 94127-2213	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	San Francisco Water Dept Supervisor	\$150.00	\$170.00	2018P: \$170.00
11/10/2017	Parker Hudnut Redondo Beach, CA 90278-2019	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	ICEF Public Schools Educator	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
9/19/2017	Kjell Hult San Marino, CA 91108-2028	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Pacific Valley Medical Group Physician	\$300.00	\$550.00	2018P: \$550.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>76</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/26/2017	George H. Hume San Francisco, CA 94118	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Basic American Inc. CEO & President	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
	***INTERMEDIARY*** Govern for California San Rafael, CA 94901	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
12/29/2017	Leslie Hume San Francisco, CA 94118-1840	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$2,000.00	\$6,000.00	2018P: \$6,000.00
11/14/2017	Betty Hunkapiller San Carlos, CA 94070-4249	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not employed	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
9/30/2017	Leannah Hunt Palo Alto, CA 94301-4005	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Sereno Group Realtor	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 77 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/24/2017	Ashley Hunter Menlo Park, CA 94025-5004	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	The Fit Kids Foundation Non Profit Executive Director	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/4/2017	David Hunter Scott'S Valley, CA 95066	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
10/26/2017	Hans Imhof Laguna Beach, CA 92651-1262	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-Employed Engineer	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	2018P: \$2,500.00
10/18/2017	Daniel Ingram Venice, CA 90291-3380	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	YepChat Software Engineer	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
12/1/2017	Grant & Suanne Inman Orinda, CA 94563-4148	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self Employed Investment management	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	2018P: \$2,500.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 78 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/14/2017	Leasa Ireland Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-7227	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	LPI Communications PR Exec	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/10/2017	Tracy Iverson San Francisco, CA 94108-4104	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Iverson & Syers, DDS Dentist	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
9/23/2017	Irwin Jacobs La Jolla, CA 92037	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
10/20/2017	Marie Jacobson Pacific Palisades, CA 90272	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Sony Pictures Entertainment Executive	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/29/2017	Sujay Jadhav Pleasanton, CA 94566-2237	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	goBalto CEO	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 79 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/13/2017	Elizabeth Janss Los Angeles, CA 90039-2542	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Attorney	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
12/26/2017	Sujay Jaswa San Francisco, CA 94118 Memo Reference: IDT27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	WnDrCo Holdings, LLC Managing Partner	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
	***INTERMEDIARY*** Govern for California San Rafael, CA 94901	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
12/26/2017	Franklin P Johnson Jr. Palo Alto, CA 94303	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Asset Management Company Founder	\$3,500.00	\$3,500.00	2018P: \$3,500.00
	***INTERMEDIARY*** Govern for California San Rafael, CA 94901	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 80 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/4/2017	Neville Johnson Beverly Hills, CA 90210-3908	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self Employed Attorney	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
12/28/2017	Sylvia Johnson Riverside, CA 92506-5142	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$1,000.00	\$1,100.00	2018P: \$1,100.00
10/18/2017	Tamra Johnson Venice, CA 90291-4404	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	FlexTeam Owner	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
12/27/2017	Gary Jones Sacramento, CA 95814-4331	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Kern County Superintendent of Schools Administrator	\$100.00	\$110.00	2018P: \$110.00
10/20/2017	Sandy Joung San Francisco, CA 94105-4625	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Model N Marketing	\$2,000.00	\$2,100.00	2018P: \$2,100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

**\*Contributor Codes**

IND - Individual

COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)

OTH - Other

PTY - Political Party

SCC - Small Contributor Committee



# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 81 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/5/2017	Vered Justin Encino, CA 91436	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Consolidated Benefit Financial	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/21/2017	Rachel Kaganoff Stern Los Angeles, CA 90049	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
10/17/2017	Adam Kahn San Francisco, CA 94115-2414	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Trust Deed Investments, Inc. Real Estate Finance	\$1,500.00	\$1,750.00	2018P: \$1,750.00
12/28/2017	Jonathan Kahn San Francisco, CA 94117-3814	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Kezar Capital Broker Founder	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/3/2017	Vicki Kahn San Francisco, CA 94118-1624	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Kahn Associates Real Estate Community Advocate	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 82 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/24/2017	Rom Kandavel Encino, CA 91316-3963	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-Employed Ophthalmologist	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
10/14/2017	Lawrence T. Kane San Francisco, CA 94114	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Orrick Attorney	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
12/27/2017	Mary Ellen Kanoff Beverly Hills, CA 90210-6150	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self Employed Attorney Consultant	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
11/4/2017	Mildred Kantner Northridge, CA 91324	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
11/4/2017	Beth Kantzky Sherman Oaks, CA 91403-2822	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	CSUN Nurse	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 83 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/5/2017	Karim Karam Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
9/25/2017	Jerry Katell Santa Monica, CA 90401-1184	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Katell Properties, LLC President	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
10/27/2017	Adam Kates San Carlos, CA 94070-4807	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Classic Communities Real Estate Developer	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
11/5/2017	Ronna Katz Redondo Beach, CA 90277	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
9/11/2017	Dan Katzir Los Angeles, CA 90046-1557	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Alliance College-Ready Public Schools Chief Executive Officer & President	\$250.00	\$350.00	2018P: \$350.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 84 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/22/2017	Julie Kaufer Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2610	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	National Multiple Sclerosis Society Chapter President	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	2018P: \$2,500.00
9/26/2017	Michael Keeley Marina Del Rey, CA 90292	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Attorney Consultant	\$1,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
10/24/2017	Elizabeth Kennedy Corona Del Mar, CA 92625-1806	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not employed	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	2018P: \$5,000.00
10/3/2017	Mike Kennedy San Francisco, CA 94114-3217	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	OFX President	\$400.00	\$900.00	2018P: \$900.00
12/18/2017	Mike Kerns Atherton, CA 94027-4101	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Chernin Group Investor	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 85 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/23/2017	Julie L Kessler Los Angeles, CA 90071	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Attorney / Journalist	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
9/23/2017	Richard Kettler Los Angeles, CA 90025	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self employed (same name) Physician	\$500.00	\$600.00	2018P: \$600.00
12/14/2017	Vivek Khurana Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2401	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Kaiser Permanente Pharmacy Learning and Development	\$201.00	\$201.00	2018P: \$201.00
10/2/2017	John Kim Los Angeles, CA 90017-4509	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Advancement Project Director	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/20/2017	Joe King Los Angeles, CA 90066-1803	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Madison Partners Real Estate Salesperson	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00

**SUBTOTAL**

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 86 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/6/2017	Whitney Kinnaird Los Angeles, CA 90004-3816	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/20/2017	Sandra T. Kinne Playa Vista, CA 90094	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Paragon Academy of Compton Executive Director	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/12/2017	Robert Kinney San Mateo, CA 94402-3932	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Attorney	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
9/20/2017	Grant Kirkpatrick Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-3420	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	KAA Design Group, Inc. Principal	\$300.00	\$5,300.00	2018P: \$5,300.00
10/26/2017	Grant Kirkpatrick Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-3420	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	KAA Design Group, Inc. Principal	\$5,000.00	\$5,300.00	2018P: \$5,300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>87</u> of <u>228</u>
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/22/2017	Heather Kirkpatrick Redwood City, CA 94062-1806	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Aspire Education Supporter	\$1,000.00	\$1,100.00	2018P: \$1,100.00
11/3/2017	Natalie Kiwi Sherman Oaks, CA 91423-4338	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Soul Hum Meditation studio owner	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
9/23/2017	Mark Kleger-Heine Los Angeles, CA 90039-2647	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Citizens of the World Los Angeles Educator	\$250.00	\$650.00	2018P: \$650.00
12/2/2017	Mark Kleger-Heine Los Angeles, CA 90039-2647	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Citizens of the World Los Angeles Educator	\$250.00	\$650.00	2018P: \$650.00
11/9/2017	Josh Klinefelter Los Angeles, CA 90024-4378	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Aurora Capital Investments	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	2018P: \$1,500.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>88</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/4/2017	Anne Knight Orinda, CA 94563-3410	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Village Associates Real Estate Realtor	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
11/1/2017	Judith Koch Palo Alto, CA 94303	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00
12/28/2017	Purnima Kochikar San Francisco, CA 94107-4018	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Google Director	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
11/27/2017	Leonora Kogan Encino, CA 91436-1051	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	The Fair Share, Inc. Accountant	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
9/25/2017	Lee Kolodny Los Angeles, CA 90067-2241	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Barnes & Thornburg, LLP Attorney	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee



# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 89 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/19/2017	Nisa Kove Venice, CA 90291-4435	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Speak UP Lead Parent Engagement Coordinator	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
12/31/2017	Robin Kramer Los Angeles, CA 90004-3712	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Consultant	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
11/27/2017	Laurie Kraus Laguna Beach, CA 92651	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00	2018P: \$7,000.00
10/3/2017	Gay Krause Los Altos Hills, CA 94022-3338	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Krause Center at Foothill Executive Director	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
10/23/2017	Robert Kresek Los Altos Hills, CA 94022	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>90</u> of <u>228</u>
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/26/2017	Emily Krout Newport Beach, CA 92660-5320	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not employed	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
12/26/2017	Andrew Kugler Studio City, CA 91604-1106	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Mayer Brown LLP Attorney	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/2/2017	Gregory Laemmle Los Angeles, CA 90025-3007	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Laemmle Theatres, LLC Business Executive	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/16/2017	Kevin Lake Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-4226	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Wired2Engage Producer	\$150.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
12/20/2017	Rod Lake Santa Monica, CA 90405-3564	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Vejo CEO	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 91 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/15/2017	Heidi Landers Santa Monica, CA 90402	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00
12/15/2017	Richard Landers Santa Monica, CA 90402	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00
10/3/2017	Rebecca Langan Bunn Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-3306	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Education consultant	\$100.00	\$125.00	2018P: \$125.00
11/5/2017	Mike Lansing San Pedro, CA 90732	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Boys & Girls Club LA Harbor Executive Director	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
12/1/2017	Sherry Lansing Los Angeles, CA 90049	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 92 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/3/2017	James Larimer Half Moon Bay, CA 94019-5138	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
10/23/2017	Craig Larsen Orinda, CA 94563-4230	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Wells Fargo Real Estate Finance	\$150.00	\$350.00	2018P: \$350.00
12/29/2017	Nalini Lasiewicz La Canada Flintridge, CA 91011-1417	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	La Canada Unified School District Science Aide	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
9/27/2017	Laura Lauder Atherton, CA 94027-4036	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Lauder Partners, LLC Venture Capitalist	\$800.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
10/2/2017	Ashley Lautzenhiser Santa Monica, CA 90404-3213	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Parent Revolution Director of Communications & Strategy	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00

**SUBTOTAL**

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 93 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/30/2017	Kristina Lawson Walnut Creek, CA 94596-6003	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Hanson Bridgett Attorney	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/29/2017	Caroline Leach Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274-2833	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	AT&T VP-Marketing	\$250.00	\$350.00	2018P: \$350.00
9/20/2017	Kate Leach Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-3519	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
12/27/2017	Anne Lee Pasadena, CA 91107-2421	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Alma Fuerte Public School School Administrator	\$100.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
10/16/2017	Eunice Lee Santa Monica, CA 90403-4313	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Activision HR Exec	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 94 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/17/2017	Rob Lee Los Angeles, CA 90049-1719	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	UTA Talent Agent	\$150.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
10/20/2017	Rob Lee Los Angeles, CA 90049-1719	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	UTA Talent Agent	\$150.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
10/7/2017	Yasaman Lee Orinda, CA 94563-2911	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
10/10/2017	Celeste Lee-Bobroff San Francisco, CA 94118-1623	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not employed	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/20/2017	Rob Leff Agoura Hills, CA 91301-5102	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	PCS Real Estate Landing	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00

**SUBTOTAL**

**\*Contributor Codes**

IND - Individual

COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)

OTH - Other

PTY - Political Party

SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>95</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/2/2017	Jason Lehmbeck Los Angeles, CA 90048-4424	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Special X Business Owner	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
9/8/2017	Russ Lesser Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-5721	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Dive N' Surf, Inc. Business executive	\$300.00	\$1,300.00	2018P: \$1,300.00
10/2/2017	Russ Lesser Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-5721	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Dive N' Surf, Inc. Business executive	\$1,000.00	\$1,300.00	2018P: \$1,300.00
10/25/2017	Steve Levin Los Angeles, CA 90077-2127	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Southern California Grantmakers Director of Communications	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/3/2017	Adi Liberman Woodland Hills, CA 91367-0810	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Environmental Outreach Associates Public Affairs Consultant	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 96 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/15/2017	Joseph Lightfoot Los Angeles, CA 90026-2325	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	COMPASS California, Inc. Real Estate Sales and Property Management	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
8/29/2017	Deidre Lind Los Angeles, CA 90034-1914	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Mayor's Fund for Los Angeles President	\$100.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
11/13/2017	Ilna Lindauer Los Altos, CA 94022-2805	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	IKB Design & Construction President	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/20/2017	Christopher Lipp La Jolla, CA 92037	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Fabfitfun General Counsel	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
7/5/2017	Paula Litt Alhambra, CA 91801-1550	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee



# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>97</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
7/21/2017	Joan Livingston Santa Barbara, CA 93105-3507	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$25.00	\$130.00	2018P: \$130.00
10/27/2017	Joan Livingston Santa Barbara, CA 93105-3507	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$10.00	\$130.00	2018P: \$130.00
11/3/2017	Thomas Long Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90275-3916	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Los Angeles Superior Court Judge	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/17/2017	Jaimee Longo Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-4223	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Refinerie Interior Decorator	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
12/26/2017	Joseph T. Lonsdale Woodside, CA 94062	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	SVC Partner	\$1,300.00	\$1,300.00	2018P: \$1,300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 98 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
	***INTERMEDIARY*** Govern for California San Rafael, CA 94901	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
10/5/2017	Gregory Lovett Los Angeles, CA 90049-5010	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Cresa Real Estate Broker	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
9/18/2017	Roger Low San Francisco, CA 94117-3712	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	RML Enterprises Finance	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
11/9/2017	Roger Lowenstein Beverly Hills, CA 90210-1730	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Los Angeles Leadership Academy Educator	\$1,000.00	\$1,500.00	2018P: \$1,500.00
12/12/2017	Aimee Lubin Los Angeles, CA 90039-2628	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Designer	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00

**SUBTOTAL**

\*Contributor Codes  
 IND - Individual  
 COM - Recipient Committee  
       (other than PTY or SCC)  
 OTH - Other  
 PTY - Political Party  
 SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>99</u> of <u>228</u>
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/12/2017	Todd Lubin Los Angeles, CA 90039-2628	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Matador Content Producer	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/13/2017	Heather Lucas Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-3822	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Interior Designer	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
11/10/2017	Bill Lucia Elk Grove, CA 95758-6240	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	EdVoice President	\$1,000.00	\$2,750.00	2018P: \$2,750.00
12/26/2017	Bill Lucia Elk Grove, CA 95758-6240	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	EdVoice President	\$1,000.00	\$2,750.00	2018P: \$2,750.00
12/21/2017	Melanie Lundquist Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274-1602	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00

**SUBTOTAL**

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 100 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/21/2017	Richard Lundquist Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Continental Development Corporation Owner	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00
10/29/2017	Daniel Lurie San Francisco, CA 94115-2717	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Tipping Point Non Profit Executive Director	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
11/27/2017	Mark Lurie Manhattan Beach, CA 90266	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Torrance Memorial Medical Center Physician	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
10/24/2017	Denise Lyle Walnut Creek, CA 94598-2117	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Campaign Monitor Technology / HR Executive	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/13/2017	Susan Lynch Beverly Hills, CA 90210-1070	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self Employed Real Estate Investor	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	2018P: \$5,000.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b> Page <u>101</u> of <u>228</u> I.D. Number 1395234
--	--	---

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/23/2017	Heather Macdonald Palo Alto, CA 94303-4213	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Los Altos Education Foundation Non Profit Executive Director	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/24/2017	Brian Madigan San Carlos, CA 94070-4563	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Tapingo, Inc. Operations Executive	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
11/7/2017	Katrina Maestri Pebble Beach, CA 93953	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Education Advocate	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	2018P: \$1,500.00
10/14/2017	Patrick Malkassian San Francisco, CA 94115	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Ropama Director	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/16/2017	Patrick Maloney Venice, CA 90291-2822	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Inspire CEO	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
 IND - Individual  
 COM - Recipient Committee  
       (other than PTY or SCC)  
 OTH - Other  
 PTY - Political Party  
 SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>	
Page <u>102</u> of <u>228</u>	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/29/2017	Noah Mamet Los Angeles, CA 90024-4350	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Noah Mamet and Associates Principal	\$150.00	\$400.00	2018P: \$400.00
10/9/2017	Stuart Manning Sherman Oaks, CA 91423-3708	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Globanet Chief Operating Officer	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/4/2017	Louise Manuel Los Angeles, CA 90031	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not employed	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/14/2017	Jeff Marine Beverly Hills, CA 90210-1545	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
12/27/2017	Doug Mark Los Angeles, CA 90024-2528	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Markmml, p.c. Lawyer	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>103</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/17/2017	Frank Marshall Encino, CA 91436-2609	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Kennedy/Marshall C. Film Producer	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
10/20/2017	Pedro Marti Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-3726	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Wells Fargo Financial Advisor	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
9/13/2017	Deborah Martin Palo Alto, CA 94303-3128	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$200.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
10/4/2017	Deborah Martin Palo Alto, CA 94303-3128	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$300.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
11/17/2017	Deborah Martin Palo Alto, CA 94303-3128	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$500.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>104</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/5/2017	Stephanie Maruyama Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-5206	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	KB Home Executive	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/23/2017	Susan Mas Laguna Beach, CA 92651-3016	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Charters OC Charrter School Development	\$250.00	\$350.00	2018P: \$350.00
10/7/2017	Ann Mathieson Kentfield, CA 94904-2825	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Marin Promise Partnership Executive Director	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/4/2017	Carol Mayer Marshall Menlo Park, CA 94025-5354	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/23/2017	Michael Mccaffrey Los Altos, CA 94024-3125	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Palo Alto Medical Surgeon	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee



# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>105</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/10/2017	John McDowell San Carlos, CA 94070-3638	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	San Carlos Communications Public relations	\$100.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/2/2017	Laura McDowell Orinda, CA 94563-1835	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
12/5/2017	Sean McFerson Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90275-6526	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Windes, Inc. CPA	\$200.00	\$225.00	2018P: \$225.00
11/4/2017	Mike McGalliard Los Angeles, CA 90015-2188	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Imagination.org Education	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
9/25/2017	Deanna McGinity Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-5224	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>106</u> of <u>228</u>
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/20/2017	Frank McGinity Santa Barbara, CA 93101-2795	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Frank McGinity Accountancy Corp CPA	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/6/2017	Thomas McGovern San Marino, CA 91108-1778	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Idealab Manager	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
9/8/2017	Kathleen McGrath Encino, CA 91436-2760	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Bad Robot Chief Executive Officer	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	2018P: \$5,000.00
10/3/2017	Christopher McGurk Beverly Hills, CA 90211-2400	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Cinedigm Chairman & CEO	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
11/7/2017	Ken McNeely San Francisco, CA 94115-1107	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	AT&T Executive	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>	
Page <u>107</u> of <u>228</u>	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/13/2017	Ann McNeill Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2119	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Mattel Marketing	\$150.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
12/29/2017	Ann McNeill Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2119	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Mattel Marketing	\$50.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
11/7/2017	Rosemary Mein Lafayette, CA 94549	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
11/15/2017	Ted Meisel Los Angeles, CA 90024-4101	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Consultant	\$1,000.00	\$1,250.00	2018P: \$1,250.00
11/14/2017	Martha Melvoin Los Angeles, CA 90049-3935	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Interior Designer	\$1,500.00	\$1,700.00	2018P: \$1,700.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 108 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/29/2017	Nick Melvoin Los Angeles, CA 90049-3935	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	LAUSD Board of Education Member	\$250.00	\$350.00	2018P: \$350.00
9/22/2017	Kathy Merchant Orinda, CA 94563-2722	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Non-profit Development Director	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
10/20/2017	Vic Merjanian Newport Coast, CA 92657-1312	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Titan HST Founder/CEO	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/23/2017	Dick Metz Ketchum, ID 83340	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
11/5/2017	David Meyer Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274-1228	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	LA Bio Med CEO	\$250.00	\$350.00	2018P: \$350.00

**SUBTOTAL**

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>109</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/26/2017	John Meyer San Mateo, CA 94402-1032	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$100.00	\$425.00	2018P: \$425.00
12/9/2017	John Meyer San Mateo, CA 94402-1032	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$200.00	\$425.00	2018P: \$425.00
10/9/2017	Michael Meyer Newport Beach, CA 92660-0903	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	TwinRock Partners Manager	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/9/2017	Joan Meyer Nessler San Francisco, CA 94107-3236	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Better Homes and Garden Thrive Real Estate Sales	\$400.00	\$450.00	2018P: \$450.00
10/24/2017	Hadley Mickel Orinda, CA 94563-4318	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
	Page <u>110</u> of <u>228</u>

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/11/2017	Adam Miller Oakland, CA 94611-2641	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	EdTec Inc. Executive	\$100.00	\$220.00	2018P: \$220.00
12/20/2017	Adam Miller Oakland, CA 94611-2641	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	EdTec Inc. Executive	\$100.00	\$220.00	2018P: \$220.00
11/9/2017	Lance Miller Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-4448	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Westhill Management Co. Investor	\$250.00	\$1,750.00	2018P: \$1,750.00
12/28/2017	Lance Miller Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-4448	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Westhill Management Co. Investor	\$1,500.00	\$1,750.00	2018P: \$1,750.00
11/15/2017	Scott W Miller Menlo Park, CA 94025-1718	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Jones Lang LaSalle Sales	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>111</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/9/2017	Suzy Miller Encino, CA 91436-3238	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	LAUSD School Counselor	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/6/2017	Bradley Mindlin Los Angeles, CA 90025-6584	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Real Estate	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
12/6/2017	Tania Mirchandani Berkeley, CA 94704-2754	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Kasa Properties Entrepreneur	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
9/28/2017	James Mitchell Orinda, CA 94563-1850	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
10/2/2017	Jeffrey Moeller Orinda, CA 94563-3538	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Transwestern Real Estate	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>	
Page <u>112</u> of <u>228</u>	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/16/2017	Ellen Moir Santa Cruz, CA 95062-1224	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	New Teacher Center CEO	\$1,000.00	\$1,500.00	2018P: \$1,500.00
12/18/2017	Cyrus Mojibi Bakersfield, CA 93311-3740	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	San Joaquin Refining Co. Chief Operating Officer	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	2018P: \$2,500.00
10/23/2017	Courtney Monk Los Gatos, CA 95030-6019	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Chegg Data scientist	\$100.00	\$120.00	2018P: \$120.00
12/26/2017	George Montgomery, Jr. San Francisco, CA 94123	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Signal Hill Group Investor	\$500.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
	***INTERMEDIARY*** Govern for California San Rafael, CA 94901	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				

**SUBTOTAL**

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee



# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 113 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/31/2017	Jean Mordo Los Altos, CA 94022-3910	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
11/9/2017	Anna Morfit Los Angeles, CA 90024-3708	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Not Employed Homemaker	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
11/9/2017	Mason Morfit Los Angeles, CA 90024-3708	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	ValueAct Investor	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
11/24/2017	Tashia Morgridge Portola Valley, CA 94028	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
10/22/2017	Katherine Morris Menlo Park, CA 94025-2682	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Infusionsoft Manager	\$150.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 114 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/18/2017	Jennifer Moses San Francisco, CA 94121-1220	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Caliber Schools Educator	\$2,000.00	\$4,000.00	2018P: \$4,000.00
12/17/2017	Jennifer Moses San Francisco, CA 94121-1220	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Caliber Schools Educator	\$2,000.00	\$4,000.00	2018P: \$4,000.00
12/30/2017	Jake Mosher Los Altos, CA 94024-7220	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	AlienVault Product Marketing Manager	\$250.00	\$600.00	2018P: \$600.00
11/7/2017	Kathleen Mulligan Pacific Grove, CA 93950	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Chartwell School Private School Head	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
12/7/2017	Ellen Multari La Canada Flintridge, CA 91011-1634	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	La Canada Unified School District School Board Member	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>	
Page <u>115</u> of <u>228</u>	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/3/2017	John Murphy Newport Beach, CA 92660-6205	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Stradling Yocca Carlson & Gravity Attorney	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/23/2017	Linda Mussallem Laguna Beach, CA 92651-1941	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-Employed Designer	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00	2018P: \$4,000.00
9/18/2017	Maria Mussetter Redondo Beach, CA 90278-4038	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Snacknation Vice President of Finance	\$150.00	\$170.00	2018P: \$170.00
10/18/2017	James F. Muzzy Newport Beach, CA 92660	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
9/29/2017	NAC Architecture Spokane, WA 99201 Memo Reference: INC2329	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC		\$100.00	\$0.00	2018P: \$0.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b> Page <u>116</u> of <u>228</u> I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/11/2017	***RETURNED*** NAC Architecture Spokane, WA 99201	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC		(\$100.00)	\$0.00	2018P: \$0.00
10/24/2017	Mary Nahas Lafayette, CA 94549	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$2,000.00	\$7,000.00	2018P: \$7,000.00
12/21/2017	Mary Nahas Lafayette, CA 94549	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$5,000.00	\$7,000.00	2018P: \$7,000.00
12/6/2017	Shakti Naran Orange, CA 92869-6581	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Real Estate	\$151.00	\$151.00	2018P: \$151.00
12/4/2017	Matt Neal Los Angeles, CA 90049-6362	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Home Care Assistance Vice President	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
 IND - Individual  
 COM - Recipient Committee  
       (other than PTY or SCC)  
 OTH - Other  
 PTY - Political Party  
 SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 117 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/29/2017	Michael Neal Los Angeles, CA 90014-1953	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Advanced Bio-Logic Solutions Developer	\$200.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
10/20/2017	Maggie Neilson Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-3806	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Global PHilanthropy Group CEO	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/5/2017	Christopher Nelson San Francisco, CA 94115-1710	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Pisces Foundation Non-Profit Management	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
11/5/2017	John Ngan Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274-1619	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	H&C Headwear Business	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
11/8/2017	Andrew Nieman Encino, CA 91436-3853	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>118</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/11/2017	Susan P Nissman Topanga, CA 90290-1510	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/2/2017	Collen Oliver Seattle, WA 98121-1371	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	New Teacher Center Education	\$200.00	\$700.00	2018P: \$700.00
9/21/2017	Kathleen Olson Lafayette, CA 94549-5103	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$450.00	\$450.00	2018P: \$450.00
10/25/2017	Robert Olson Lafayette, CA 94549-2238	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
11/8/2017	Kerry O'Rourke Bischof Atherton, CA 94027-3926	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 119 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/28/2017	Melissa Orr Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274-2621	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Springboard Plus Partners Consultant	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
12/4/2017	Anika Ostin Los Angeles, CA 90048-4704	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Alliance College Ready Public Schools Director of Advocacy	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/16/2017	Seema Otoy Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-4003	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
9/29/2017	Sharon Owens Fresno, CA 93704-2614	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Fresno Unified School District Teacher	\$100.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/5/2017	Emilio Pack Hermosa Beach, CA 90254-2933	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Stem Prep Schools CEO	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b> Page <u>120</u> of <u>228</u>
I.D. Number 1395234		

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/23/2017	Jennifer Palmer Lafayette, CA 94549-3046	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not employed	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
12/4/2017	Sapna Pandya Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-3538	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Red Bull North America, Inc. Attorney	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/10/2017	Tami Pardee Santa Monica, CA 90405-4822	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Entrepreneur	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
10/11/2017	Joan Parker Portola Valley, CA 94028-7318	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/14/2017	Priyanka Patel Hermosa Beach, CA 90254-4347	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Global Treasury Sales, MUFG Director	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
 IND - Individual  
 COM - Recipient Committee  
       (other than PTY or SCC)  
 OTH - Other  
 PTY - Political Party  
 SCC - Small Contributor Committee



# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>121</u> of <u>228</u>
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/15/2017	Sheetal Patel Encino, CA 91436-3833	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Amgen Executive Director of Reimbursement	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/14/2017	Viveca Paulin Los Angeles, CA 90049-6625	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Art Auctioneer	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	2018P: \$1,500.00
12/7/2017	Lisle Payne San Francisco, CA 94118	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Jackson Street Partners Investor	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	2018P: \$2,500.00
11/8/2017	Bob Peck Hillsborough, CA 94010	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	FPR Partners Managing Director	\$350.00	\$350.00	2018P: \$350.00
11/3/2017	Aliza Peleg Los Altos Hills, CA 94022-2535	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	RealI Inc Software management	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00

**SUBTOTAL**

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 122 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
7/3/2017	Roger Penske Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Penske Corporation Chairman	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	2018P: \$1,500.00
10/16/2017	Mark Percy Aliso Viejo, CA 92656-1630	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	TeeHub Vice President, Strategic Relations	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
10/16/2017	Robert Perille Santa Monica, CA 90402-2931	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Venture capitalist	\$250.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
11/9/2017	Robert Perille Santa Monica, CA 90402-2931	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Venture capitalist	\$250.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
11/29/2017	Garrick Peters Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2448	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Merrill Lynch Financial advisor.	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>123</u> of <u>228</u>
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/15/2017	Tanya Peterson San Francisco, CA 94129-2849	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	San Francisco Zoo & Gardens Executive	\$600.00	\$600.00	2018P: \$600.00
12/19/2017	Marco Petruzzi Venice, CA 90291-2917	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Green Dot Public Schools Executive	\$100.00	\$826.55	2018P: \$826.55
11/2/2017	William Piercey Irvine, CA 92606-5011	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Piercey Auto Group Principal	\$1,000.00	\$4,000.00	2018P: \$4,000.00
12/26/2017	Gary Pinkus Woodside, CA 94062	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	McKinsey & Company Management Consultant	\$730.00	\$730.00	2018P: \$730.00
	***INTERMEDIARY*** Govern for California San Rafael, CA 94901	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>124</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/12/2017	Chet Pipkin Playa Vista, CA 90094-2999	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Belkin International, Inc. CEO	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00
12/12/2017	Janice Pipkin Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-6001	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
10/19/2017	Jill Piscatella Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-1903	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Education	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/28/2017	Andy Plattner Millersville, MD 21108-2117	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Plattner Communications LLC Writer/consultant	\$100.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
11/20/2017	William Podlich Santa Ana, CA 92780	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>	
Page <u>125</u> of <u>228</u>	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/3/2017	Joel Polachek West Hollywood, CA 90069-5935	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Psychotherapy	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/17/2017	Victoria Polak Chicago, IL 60654-3495	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
10/30/2017	Kelly Pope Los Altos Hills, CA 94022-4327	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Silicon Valley Social Ventiuures (SV2) Board Member	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
11/2/2017	Regan Pritzker San Francisco, CA 94118-3619	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Tao Capital Partners Director of Impact Investing	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
10/26/2017	Kent Putnam Burlingame, CA 94010-4410	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Putnam Automotive Executive	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>	
Page <u>126</u> of <u>228</u>	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/20/2017	Patty Quillin Santa Cruz, CA 95060	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Philanthropist	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00
12/20/2017	Patty Quillin Santa Cruz, CA 95060	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Philanthropist	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00
9/24/2017	Nithya Rajan Los Angeles, CA 90015-2267	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Green Dot Public Schools National Vice President of Strategic Planning	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
12/4/2017	Anjali Rajpal Beverly Hills, CA 90212-3104	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Beverly Hills Dental Arts Dentist	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/16/2017	Harshith Ramesh Los Angeles, CA 90049-4832	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Episource, LLC Healthcare Executive	\$125.00	\$125.00	2018P: \$125.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

**\*Contributor Codes**

IND - Individual

COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)

OTH - Other

PTY - Political Party

SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>127</u> of <u>228</u>
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/27/2017	David Randall Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-5950	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Brooks Krushman Attorney	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/16/2017	Amy Rao Palo Alto, CA 94301-3731	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Entrepreneur IAS	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	2018P: \$1,500.00
10/20/2017	Richard M. Rasiej Pacific Palisades, CA 90272	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Just in Time Math, LLC Math Consultant	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
11/7/2017	George Rathman San Francisco, CA 94109-2216	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$1,000.00	\$1,010.00	2018P: \$1,010.00
11/7/2017	George Rathman San Francisco, CA 94109-2216	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$10.00	\$1,010.00	2018P: \$1,010.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>	
Page <u>128</u> of <u>228</u>	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
8/8/2017	Corri Ravare Los Angeles, CA 90043-2405	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Extera Public Schools Chief Operating Officer	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/15/2017	Milan Rawal Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2409	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Physician	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
11/3/2017	James Ray Newport Beach, CA 92661-1124	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	SIRD R.E. Develop	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
12/1/2017	Macke Raymond Stanford, CA 94305-1047	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	CREDO at Stanford University Education Policy Analyst	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
11/1/2017	Prabhu Reddy Long Beach, CA 90803-4814	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	KIPP Bay Area Schools CFO	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee



# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>129</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/5/2017	Creighton Reed San Francisco, CA 94118-1326	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Technology consultant	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
11/30/2017	Joan Reese Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-4205	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/26/2017	Kathleen Reidenbach Lafayette, CA 94549-3035	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Kimpton Hotels Director	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
10/4/2017	Sarah Reimers Venice, CA 90291	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
11/1/2017	Guy Resheff Los Altos, CA 94024-6539	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Grove Ventures Investor	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 130 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/22/2017	Jan Rhees Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2651	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Jan Rhees Properties Doba Jan Rhees LLC Real Estate and owner - several music publishing companies	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/2/2017	Richard Rhodes Crescent City, CA 95531-3211	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Uncharted Shores Academy Administrative Teacher	\$100.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
12/29/2017	Richard Rhodes Crescent City, CA 95531-3211	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Uncharted Shores Academy Administrative Teacher	\$100.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
11/2/2017	Gregory Richardson Newport Beach, CA 92660	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Walker Dunlop Banker	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
9/1/2017	Luis Rios Davis, CA 95618-6017	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	California Department of Education Education Consultant	\$100.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from 07/01/2017 through 12/31/2017	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
	Page 131 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/29/2017	Luis Rios Davis, CA 95618-6017	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	California Department of Education Education Consultant	\$100.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
10/30/2017	Louisa Ritter San Francisco, CA 94118-2512	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Pisces, Inc. Asset Management	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/20/2017	Dora M. Rivas Tracy, CA 95377	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Comcast Spotlight Advertising Sales	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
10/2/2017	Michael Rivera Santa Monica, CA 90402-3122	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	6th Street Investments Attorney	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
11/27/2017	Julian Robertson Jr. New York, NY 10178	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Tiger Management LLC Chairman	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 132 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/27/2017	Julian Robertson Jr. New York, NY 10178	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Tiger Management LLC Chairman	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00
10/3/2017	Gina Robins Venice, CA 90291-2407	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Acts 4 Justice Owner	\$100.00	\$600.00	2018P: \$600.00
10/4/2017	Aida Rodriguez Los Angeles, CA 90027-4727	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Alliance College Ready Public Schools VP of Advocacy	\$100.00	\$650.00	2018P: \$650.00
12/7/2017	Aida Rodriguez Los Angeles, CA 90027-4727	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Alliance College Ready Public Schools VP of Advocacy	\$250.00	\$650.00	2018P: \$650.00
12/21/2017	Brian Rogers Orinda, CA 94563-3418	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	T. Gary and Kathleen Rogers Family Private Foundation CEO	\$1,500.00	\$2,500.00	2018P: \$2,500.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>133</u> of <u>228</u>
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/21/2017	John Rogers La Jolla, CA 92037-6938	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Film producer	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
11/2/2017	Kathleen Rogers Oakland, CA 94611-3111	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not employed	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
10/16/2017	Ben Root Pasadena, CA 91107-3119	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	BRG Attorney	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/27/2017	Jeff Rose Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-2538	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Amazon Partner	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
10/4/2017	Sara Rose Los Angeles, CA 90035-3443	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Restoration Hardware Interior designer	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 134 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/14/2017	Ellen Rosenberg Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-5850	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	MBUSD unpaid position Volunteer/School Board Trustee	\$5,000.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
12/14/2017	Ellen Rosenberg Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-5850	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	MBUSD unpaid position Volunteer/School Board Trustee	\$300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
12/22/2017	Mike Rosenberg Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-5850	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Intrepid Investment bankers Investment Banking	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
9/28/2017	Toby Rosenblatt San Francisco, CA 94129-1734	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self Employed Investment Advisor	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
8/2/2017	Dale Rosenbloom Beverly Hills, CA 90212-3899	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Rosenbloom Entertainment Producer/Writer/Director	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	2018P: \$2,500.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 135 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/24/2017	William Rothbard Los Angeles, CA 90049-6812	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Attorney	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/20/2017	Elliot Rozenberg West Hollywood, CA 90069-2447	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	FabFitFun Attorney	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
11/2/2017	Frank Rugani Irvine, CA 92603	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
11/17/2017	Tamara Russel Menlo Park, CA 94025-6027	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/16/2017	Shawn Sabarese Orinda, CA 94563-3132	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 136 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/22/2017	David Sabin Saint Helena, CA 94574-9659	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Chefs Catalog Executive	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/14/2017	Mehdi Sadeghi Hayward, CA 94542-7939	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self employed (same name) Real Estate/Financial Investor	\$2,000.00	\$2,100.00	2018P: \$2,100.00
12/26/2017	Thomas Sadler Woodside, CA 94062	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$1,825.00	\$1,825.00	2018P: \$1,825.00
	***INTERMEDIARY*** Govern for California San Rafael, CA 94901	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
11/9/2017	Thomas Safran Los Angeles, CA 90049-5082	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Thomas Safran & Associates Real Estate	\$2,500.00	\$5,000.00	2018P: \$5,000.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee



# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 137 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/20/2017	Joseph P. Sanford Palos Verdes Estate, CA 90274	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
9/8/2017	Tina Sarafa Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-5810	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Nourage President	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
11/27/2017	Sharon Saunders San Francisco, CA 94103	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Homemaker	\$2,000.00	\$7,000.00	2018P: \$7,000.00
10/3/2017	Anne Schmidt Moraga, CA 94556-2513	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Zendesk Director PMO	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/25/2017	Devy Schonfeld Pasadena, CA 91106-3732	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Pasadena City College Teacher	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	2018P: \$5,000.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 138 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/9/2017	Thomas Schriber Costa Mesa, CA 92626-4551	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Donahue Schriber Realty Group Real Estate Development	\$1,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
12/19/2017	Stacy Schusterman Tulsa, OK 74105-5156	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Samson Energy Company, LLC Executive	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00
10/2/2017	Audrey Scott Orinda, CA 94563-1329	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Cooley LLP Attorney	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
11/14/2017	Suzannah Scully Tiburon, CA 94920-1519	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Executive Coach	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	2018P: \$1,500.00
9/24/2017	John Sears Lafayette, CA 94549-2334	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
Page <u>139</u> of <u>228</u>		
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/26/2017	Kim Sechler Redwood City, CA 94061-2536	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Nursing & Rehab At Home Sales	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
11/6/2017	Julie Sequeira Woodside, CA 94062-3510	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
9/27/2017	Jeffrey Serota Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2210	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
12/28/2017	Michael Sfregola Long Beach, CA 90803-1619	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Gibson Dunn Attorney	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
12/31/2017	Yang Shao Fremont, CA 94539-4583	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Fremont Unified School District President of School Board	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 140 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/2/2017	Pete Shaver Huntington Beach, CA 92647-4801	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	HB Chrysler Dodge Jeep Ram Owner/President	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
7/5/2017	Steven Sherwood Newport Beach, CA 92660	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	CWS Capital Partners Chief Executive Officer	\$7,300.00	\$7,500.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$200.00
7/5/2017	Steven Sherwood Newport Beach, CA 92660	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	CWS Capital Partners Chief Executive Officer	\$200.00	\$7,500.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$200.00
9/27/2017	Kay Sheth Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-2347	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
9/22/2017	Jeffrey Shieh Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-3606	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Activision Attorney	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 141 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/27/2017	Oliver Sicat Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-3062	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Ednovate CEO	\$500.00	\$550.00	2018P: \$550.00
10/20/2017	Molly Sigworth Pacific Palisades, CA 90272	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Fabfitfun Head of Talent	\$750.00	\$750.00	2018P: \$750.00
11/1/2017	Charlie Simmons Los Altos Hills, CA 94022-2653	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$2,000.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
11/6/2017	Charlie Simmons Los Altos Hills, CA 94022-2653	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$5,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
10/11/2017	Debbie Simon Los Angeles, CA 90049-5815	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Simon Financial, Inc. President	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
	Page <u>142</u> of <u>228</u>

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/20/2017	Patrick Sinclair Bermuda Dunes, CA 92203-1371	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	California Alliance for Renewable Energy Solutions Renewable Energy Industry Executive	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
12/19/2017	David Singer San Francisco, CA 94129-1175	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Maverick Ventures Venture Capital	\$350.00	\$350.00	2018P: \$350.00
10/23/2017	Janine Slane Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274-1551	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
11/3/2017	James Slavik Newport Beach, CA 92660	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Mark IV Capital, LLC President	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
12/27/2017	Wendelin Slusser Santa Monica, CA 90403-2225	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	UCLA Professor and physician	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>	
Page <u>143</u> of <u>228</u>	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/5/2017	Robert Smiland Los Angeles, CA 90013-2603	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Inner-City Arts Chief Executive Officer	\$1,000.00	\$1,500.00	2018P: \$1,500.00
12/31/2017	Jay Smith Santa Barbara, CA 93105-2612	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$25.00	\$125.00	2018P: \$125.00
10/25/2017	Robert Smith Corona Del Mar, CA 92625-1548	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Surterre Properties Realtor	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
9/20/2017	Dona Snow Orinda, CA 94563-3528	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/24/2017	Connie Snyder Orinda, CA 94563-1130	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-Employed Interior Designer	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 144 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/23/2017	John A. Sobrato Atherton, CA 94027	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Sobrato Org. Chairman	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
12/4/2017	Ann Southworth Los Angeles, CA 90049	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	University of California Irvine Professor	\$5,000.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
9/25/2017	Neil Spears Los Angeles, CA 90016-1211	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	PowerMyLearning Executive Director	\$100.00	\$270.00	2018P: \$270.00
10/30/2017	Neil Spears Los Angeles, CA 90016-1211	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	PowerMyLearning Executive Director	\$100.00	\$270.00	2018P: \$270.00
10/10/2017	John Spiegel Los Angeles, CA 90071-3426	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Munger, Tolles & Olson LLP Attorney	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee



# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b> Page <u>145</u> of <u>228</u> I.D. Number 1395234
--	--	---

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/22/2017	Warren E. Spieker Menlo Park, CA 94025-6929	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Spieker Partners Investor	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
12/26/2017	Spieker Realty Investments Atherton, CA 94027 Memo Reference: IDT54	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC		\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
	***INTERMEDIARY*** Govern for California San Rafael, CA 94901	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
12/19/2017	Julie Spinner Encino, CA 91436-3449	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Student	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
11/6/2017	Laura Spivy San Francisco, CA 94129-1174	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	ValueAct Capital Hedge Fund Manager	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
 IND - Individual  
 COM - Recipient Committee  
       (other than PTY or SCC)  
 OTH - Other  
 PTY - Political Party  
 SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>146</u> of <u>228</u>
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/7/2017	Jeff Staley Menlo Park, CA 94025-5932	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Freedom Financial Network Partner	\$100.00	\$350.00	2018P: \$350.00
12/14/2017	Jeff Staley Menlo Park, CA 94025-5932	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Freedom Financial Network Partner	\$250.00	\$350.00	2018P: \$350.00
10/4/2017	Stacey Staples Los Angeles, CA 90066-1703	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Nonprofit Consultant	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
11/5/2017	Stewart Steckel Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
10/23/2017	Richard N. Stefani Hermosa Beach, CA 90254	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Smart & Final LLC VP Info Tech	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
Page <u>147</u> of <u>228</u>		
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/6/2017	Dave Steffy Newport Beach, CA 92660-5208	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	InSpira LLC Co-Founder	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
10/26/2017	Isaac Stein Atherton, CA 94027-5430	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
11/1/2017	Eva Stern Malibu, CA 90265-6629	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Clinical Social Worker	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	2018P: \$2,500.00
10/25/2017	Kasey Stevens Orinda, CA 94563-3421	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-Employed Real Estate Investment	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/15/2017	Ella Stewart Venice, CA 90291-4440	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Freelance Copy Editor	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 148 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/13/2017	Lauren Stewart Los Angeles, CA 90049-4106	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self Employed Event Design	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
12/14/2017	Drew Stoddard Hermosa Beach, CA 90254-2621	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	TENm CEO	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/19/2017	Emily Stoddard Orinda, CA 94563-3524	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Corporate Event Producer and Interior Designer	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
9/26/2017	Seth Stodder Redondo Beach, CA 90278-4725	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Palindrome Strategies Attorney/Consultant	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/27/2017	Eric Stone San Francisco, CA 94115-2228	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Velano Entrepreneur - Healthcare CEO	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 149 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/5/2017	Michael Stoppelman San Francisco, CA 94123-3896	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Investor	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/11/2017	Richard Strauss Santa Monica, CA 90402-1807	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Spirit Series Educator	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
12/5/2017	Tom Strickler Beverly Hills, CA 90211-2400	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
9/16/2017	Shari Strulson Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-4907	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
11/21/2017	Barbara Sullivan West Newton, MA 02465-2529	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	SGP Consultant	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 150 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/5/2017	Constance Sullivan Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274-1623	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
9/9/2017	Irene Sumida Mission Hills, CA 91345-2024	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Fenton Charter Public Schools Executive Directive	\$150.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
10/27/2017	Irene Sumida Mission Hills, CA 91345-2024	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Fenton Charter Public Schools Executive Directive	\$100.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
12/28/2017	John Sun Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90275-5413	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Pacific Charter School Development Chief Executive Officer	\$100.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
9/28/2017	James Sutton San Francisco, CA 94108-4716	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Sutton Law Firm Attorney	\$200.00	\$700.00	2018P: \$700.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 151 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/7/2017	Roman Sydorak Los Angeles, CA 90039-3012	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Kaiser Surgeon	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/22/2017	Lorena E Tariba Gilroy, CA 95020	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Santa Clara USD Director of State/Fed Program	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
11/16/2017	Marc Tarpenning Woodside, CA 94062-4032	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Wardenclyffe Partners, LLC Investor	\$100.00	\$1,100.00	2018P: \$1,100.00
11/16/2017	Marc Tarpenning Woodside, CA 94062-4032	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Wardenclyffe Partners, LLC Investor	\$900.00	\$1,100.00	2018P: \$1,100.00
10/4/2017	Morgan Tarr Orinda, CA 94563-2309	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Delegate Advisors Finance	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b> Page <u>152</u> of <u>228</u>
I.D. Number 1395234		

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/10/2017	Elisa Taub Encino, CA 91436-1329	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Post Road, Inc. Producer	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
12/27/2017	Jeffrey Taylor San Francisco, CA 94109-1230	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$500.00	\$600.00	2018P: \$600.00
10/4/2017	Melinda Taylor Los Angeles, CA 90066	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	20th Century Fox Writer	\$350.00	\$350.00	2018P: \$350.00
10/4/2017	Thomas Taylor Los Angeles, CA 90066	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Del Rey Capital Management Financial Advisor	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
11/3/2017	Ian D Teague Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
 IND - Individual  
 COM - Recipient Committee  
       (other than PTY or SCC)  
 OTH - Other  
 PTY - Political Party  
 SCC - Small Contributor Committee



# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 153 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/20/2017	Mitch Temple Los Angeles, CA 90026-4703	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Med-IQ Salesman	\$300.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
11/3/2017	Danielle Tenner Los Angeles, CA 90019-3849	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Los Angeles Unified School District Attorney	\$200.00	\$220.00	2018P: \$220.00
9/15/2017	Sheryl A Thaler El Segundo, CA 90245-5108	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	PeopleWare Staffing, Inc. President	\$150.00	\$650.00	2018P: \$650.00
11/17/2017	Sheryl A Thaler El Segundo, CA 90245-5108	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	PeopleWare Staffing, Inc. President	\$500.00	\$650.00	2018P: \$650.00
12/13/2017	Kevin Thau Ross, CA 94957-1135	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Spark Capital Investor	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 154 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/27/2017	Nancy E. Thompson Newport Beach, CA 92660	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Homemaker	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00
12/27/2017	William S. Thompson Newport Beach, CA 92660	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00
10/25/2017	Nathan Tiller Santa Cruz, CA 95060-6069	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Fullpower Technologies, Inc. CFO	\$100.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
12/26/2017	Carol Tinsley Los Gatos, CA 95030 Memo Reference: IDT29	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$7,300.00	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
	***INTERMEDIARY*** Govern for California San Rafael, CA 94901	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				

**SUBTOTAL**

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 155 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/26/2017	Rick Tinsley Los Gatos, CA 95030-7548 Memo Reference: IDT28	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Retired	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00
	***INTERMEDIARY*** Govern for California San Rafael, CA 94901	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
10/31/2017	Joseph Tobin San Francisco, CA 94109-2845	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Jot LLC Asset manager	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/19/2017	Patrick Tooley Santa Monica, CA 90401-2483	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Tooley Interests, LLC Tooley Asset Services Company	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
11/15/2017	Diana Torres Marina Del Rey, CA 90292-7184	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Kirkland & Ellis LLP Attorney	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 156 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/21/2017	Elizabeth Touma San Francisco, CA 94109-5070	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	The Marine Mammal Center Major Gifts Officer	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
12/6/2017	Hoa Truong Torrance, CA 90504-3620	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	The Broad Center Education	\$100.00	\$110.00	2018P: \$110.00
11/24/2017	Fred Tsutsui Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Dentist	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
9/27/2017	Mary A. Tuck Hermosa Beach, CA 90254	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Activision Attorney	\$200.00	\$7,500.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$200.00
9/27/2017	Mary A. Tuck Hermosa Beach, CA 90254	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Activision Attorney	\$1,300.00	\$7,500.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$200.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 157 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/8/2017	Steven Tuck San Francisco, CA 94109-2915	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Joyent Inc SVP Sales	\$500.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
12/28/2017	Steven Tuck San Francisco, CA 94109-2915	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Joyent Inc SVP Sales	\$1,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
10/22/2017	John C Turner Monterey, CA 93940	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Intercontinental The Clement Monterey Hotel Manager	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
8/24/2017	Emma Vadehra Brooklyn, NY 11231-3507	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self employed (same name) Consultant	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/18/2017	Breegan Vallas Hermosa Beach, CA 90254-2551	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self Employed Designer	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

**\*Contributor Codes**

IND - Individual

COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)

OTH - Other

PTY - Political Party

SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
Page <u>158</u> of <u>228</u>		
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/23/2017	Richard Vanis Newport Beach, CA 92660-2442	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Mokri Vanis & Jones, LLP Attorney	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
9/30/2017	Chad Viggiano San Francisco, CA 94107-1083	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Raybern Foods CEO	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
12/29/2017	Patrick Wade Bakersfield, CA 93311-8978	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Entrepreneur	\$2,000.00	\$4,500.00	2018P: \$4,500.00
9/25/2017	Molly Wadhwani San Francisco, CA 94118-1323	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$400.00	\$400.00	2018P: \$400.00
12/26/2017	Leslie Walker San Francisco, CA 94118	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not employed	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>159</u> of <u>228</u>
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
	***INTERMEDIARY*** Govern for California San Rafael, CA 94901	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
8/27/2017	Craig Wallace Alameda, CA 94501-3432	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Wallace Advisory Group Financial Advisor	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
7/1/2017	Dahvi Waller Los Angeles, CA 90068-2257	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Federal Engineering Entertainment, Inc. Owner	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/12/2017	Katie Walsh Orinda, CA 94563-2801	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	MJJ Contruction Director of Operations	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
12/27/2017	Alice Walton Bentonville, AR 72712-1860	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Rancher	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00

**SUBTOTAL**

\*Contributor Codes  
 IND - Individual  
 COM - Recipient Committee  
       (other than PTY or SCC)  
 OTH - Other  
 PTY - Political Party  
 SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>160</u> of <u>228</u>
		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
12/27/2017	Jim Walton Bentonville, AR 72712-1860	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Arvest Bank Banker	\$7,300.00	\$14,600.00	2018P: \$7,300.00 2018G: \$7,300.00
10/3/2017	Kira Wampler Orinda, CA 94563-3414	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Art.com CEO	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/11/2017	John Warner San Francisco, CA 94103-1250	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	The Marine Mammal Center Development Director	\$200.00	\$200.00	2018P: \$200.00
10/4/2017	Alex Waterbury Orinda, CA 94563-3224	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Starwood Capital Group Real Estate Developer	\$300.00	\$300.00	2018P: \$300.00
8/28/2017	Drake Watten Portola Valley, CA 94028-7536	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	BCG Consultant	\$250.00	\$400.00	2018P: \$400.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee



# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 161 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/27/2017	Drake Watten Portola Valley, CA 94028-7536	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	BCG Consultant	\$150.00	\$400.00	2018P: \$400.00
12/27/2017	Greg Wegis Bakersfield, CA 93308-9725	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Wegis and Young Farmer	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
9/18/2017	Lisa Wehrly Redondo Beach, CA 90278-1230	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Wedgewood Real Estate Investment	\$300.00	\$2,800.00	2018P: \$2,800.00
10/17/2017	Lisa Wehrly Redondo Beach, CA 90278-1230	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Wedgewood Real Estate Investment	\$2,500.00	\$2,800.00	2018P: \$2,800.00
12/4/2017	Brian Weitman Los Angeles, CA 90021-3039	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	STC-QST Owner	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	2018P: \$1,000.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 162 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/14/2017	Heidi Welch Atherton, CA 94027-5424	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not employed	\$4,000.00	\$4,520.00	2018P: \$4,520.00
12/6/2017	Tessa White Los Angeles, CA 90027	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Freelance Writer	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
9/8/2017	Ann Marie Whitney Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-5850	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$300.00	\$800.00	2018P: \$800.00
10/26/2017	Ann Marie Whitney Manhattan Beach, CA 90266-5850	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	None Not Employed	\$500.00	\$800.00	2018P: \$800.00
12/19/2017	Heather Williams Tustin, CA 92782-3746	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Writer	\$25.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 163 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/20/2017	John Williams Orinda, CA 94563-3437	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Salesforce Sales Manager	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
10/26/2017	Ted Williams Larkspur, CA 94939	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Springbok Partners Managing Director	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
10/26/2017	Angus Wilson Kentfield, CA 94904-1028	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	SPO Partners Investor	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
10/30/2017	Sandra Wirta Laguna Beach, CA 92651-1252	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Irvine Company Homemaker	\$0.01	\$7,000.01	2018P: \$7,000.01
11/1/2017	Sandra Wirta Laguna Beach, CA 92651-1252	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Irvine Company Homemaker	\$5,000.00	\$7,000.01	2018P: \$7,000.01
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 164 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/28/2017	Grace Won San Francisco, CA 94118-1804	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Narrative Magazine Lawyer	\$500.00	\$500.00	2018P: \$500.00
10/14/2017	F. Montgomery Woods San Francisco, CA 94121	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Self-employed Plywood Production	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	2018P: \$2,000.00
9/28/2017	Matthew Wunder Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-2170	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Da Vinci Schools CEO	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
12/14/2017	Susan Yara Playa Del Rey, CA 90293-8211	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Mixed Makeup, LLC Producer	\$100.00	\$100.00	2018P: \$100.00
10/24/2017	Caprice Young Los Angeles, CA 90068-1220	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Magnolia Public Schools Educator	\$500.00	\$1,800.00	2018P: \$1,800.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>	
Page <u>165</u> of <u>228</u>	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. Number  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/31/2017	Caprice Young Los Angeles, CA 90068-1220	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Magnolia Public Schools Educator	\$500.00	\$1,800.00	2018P: \$1,800.00
12/7/2017	Caprice Young Los Angeles, CA 90068-1220	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Magnolia Public Schools Educator	\$700.00	\$1,800.00	2018P: \$1,800.00
10/30/2017	Dennis Young Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90275-1119	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	The Children's Dental Center of Greater Los Angeles Doctor	\$150.00	\$150.00	2018P: \$150.00
9/5/2017	Joseph Young Lafayette, CA 94549-2305	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Plexxikon Inc. Biotechnology	\$500.00	\$650.00	2018P: \$650.00
10/18/2017	Joseph Young Lafayette, CA 94549-2305	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Plexxikon Inc. Biotechnology	\$150.00	\$650.00	2018P: \$650.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>						

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule A (Continuation Sheet) Monetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE A (CONT.)

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
		Page <u>166</u> of <u>228</u>
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN. 1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
9/26/2017	Ron Zeff San Francisco, CA 94111-1323 Memo Reference: INC1747	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Carmel Management Real Estate Investment	\$400.00	\$0.00	2018P: \$0.00
9/28/2017	***RETURNED*** Ron Zeff San Francisco, CA 94111-1323	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Carmel Management Real Estate Investment	(\$400.00)	\$0.00	2018P: \$0.00
10/17/2017	Susan Zolla Santa Monica, CA 90405-5284	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Horizon Building President	\$250.00	\$250.00	2018P: \$250.00
		<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
		<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>				\$793,985.67		

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM - Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule B – Part 1 Loans Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE B - PART 1

Statement covers period from 07/01/2017 through 12/31/2017	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
	Page 167 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER

1395234

FULL NAME, STREET ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF LENDER (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	(a) OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	(b) AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	(c) AMOUNT PAID OR FORGIVEN THIS PERIOD*	(d) OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD	(e) INTEREST PAID THIS PERIOD	(f) ORIGINAL AMOUNT OF LOAN	(g) CUMULATIVE CONTRIBUTIONS TO DATE
<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				<input type="checkbox"/> PAID  <input type="checkbox"/> FORGIVEN		_____% RATE		CALENDAR YEAR  PER ELECTION**
					DATE DUE		DATE INCURRED	
<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				<input type="checkbox"/> PAID  <input type="checkbox"/> FORGIVEN		_____% RATE		CALENDAR YEAR  PER ELECTION**
					DATE DUE		DATE INCURRED	
<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC				<input type="checkbox"/> PAID  <input type="checkbox"/> FORGIVEN		_____% RATE		CALENDAR YEAR  PER ELECTION**
					DATE DUE		DATE INCURRED	

## SUBTOTALS

## Schedule B Summary

1. Loans received this period. \_\_\_\_\_

(Total Column (b) plus unitemized loans less than \$100.)

2. Loans paid or forgiven this period \_\_\_\_\_

(Total Column (c) plus loans under \$100 paid or forgiven.)

(Include loans paid by a third party that are also itemized on Schedule A.)

3. Net change this period. (Subtract Line 2 from Line 1.) \_\_\_\_\_ **Net** \_\_\_\_\_

Enter the net here and on the Summary Page, Column A, Line 2.

(may be a negative number)

(Enter (e) on  
Schedule E, Line 3)

\* Amounts forgiven or paid by  
another party also must be  
reported on Schedule A.

\*\* If required.

\*Contributor Codes

IND-Individual COM-Recipient Committee (other than PTY or SCC) OTH-Other PTY-Political Party SCC-Small Contributor Committee

FPPC Form 460 (June/01)  
FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC

# Schedule B - Part 2

## Loan Guarantors

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE B - PART 2

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
	Page <u>168</u> of <u>228</u>
I.D. Number 1395234	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

FULL NAME, STREET ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF GUARANTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	LOAN	AMOUNT GUARANTEED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE	BALANCE OUTSTANDING TO DATE
	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC		LENDER _____ DATE _____		CALENDAR YEAR _____ PER ELECTION (IF REQUIRED) _____	
	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC		LENDER _____ DATE _____		CALENDAR YEAR _____ PER ELECTION (IF REQUIRED) _____	
	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC		LENDER _____ DATE _____		CALENDAR YEAR _____ PER ELECTION (IF REQUIRED) _____	
	<input type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC		LENDER _____ DATE _____		CALENDAR YEAR _____ PER ELECTION (IF REQUIRED) _____	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>					Enter on Summary Page, Line 17 only.	



# Schedule C

## Nonmonetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE C

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
Page <u>169</u> of <u>228</u>	I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, STREET ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS OR SERVICES	AMOUNT/ FAIR MARKET VALUE	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN 1 - DEC 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
10/4/2017	Marco Petruzzi Venice, CA 90291-2917	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Executive Green Dot Public Schools	Event expense	\$626.55	\$826.55	2018P: \$826.55
10/24/2017	William Cronk El Cerrito, CA 94530-3667	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Retired None	Fundraising event expenses	\$1,986.34	\$7,300.00	2018P: \$7,300.00
11/8/2017	Heidi Welch Atherton, CA 94027-5424	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Not employed None	Event expense	\$520.00	\$4,520.00	2018P: \$4,520.00
12/6/2017	Liza Temple Los Angeles, CA 90039-2016	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Real Estate Developer Inwood Properties	Event expenses	\$110.04	\$160.04	2018P: \$160.04

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**SUBTOTAL** \$8,188.30

## Schedule C Summary

- Amount received this period - nonmonetary contributions of \$100 or more.  
(Include all Schedule C subtotals.)..... \$8,188.30
- Amount received this period - unitemized nonmonetary contributions of less than \$100 ..... \$0.00
- Total nonmonetary contributions received this period.  
(Add Lines 1 and 2. Enter here and on the Summary Page, Column A, Lines 4 and 10.) ..... **TOTAL** \$8,188.30

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM- Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule C

## Nonmonetary Contributions Received

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE C

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u> through <u>12/31/2017</u>	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
Page <u>170</u> of <u>228</u>	I.D. Number 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME, STREET ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CONTRIBUTOR CODE *	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS OR SERVICES	AMOUNT/ FAIR MARKET VALUE	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN 1 - DEC 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
11/7/2017	Jason Fish San Francisco, CA 94115-1241	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Owner Sebastes Capital Management, Inc.	Event expenses	\$1,440.80	\$6,440.80	2018P: \$6,440.80
12/6/2017	Joshua Temple Los Angeles, CA 90039-2016	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Actor Self employed (same name)	Event expenses	\$110.04	\$160.04	2018P: \$160.04
11/16/2017	Priti Morey Menlo Park, CA 94025-6668	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Not employed None	Event expenses	\$1,953.72	\$6,953.72	2018P: \$6,953.72
12/14/2017	Ami Desai Manhattan Beach, CA 90266	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IND <input type="checkbox"/> COM <input type="checkbox"/> OTH <input type="checkbox"/> PTY <input type="checkbox"/> SCC	Beauty and Lifestyle Blogger Self-employed	Event expenses	\$1,440.81	\$1,440.81	2018P: \$1,440.81

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**SUBTOTAL** \$8,188.30

## Schedule C Summary

- Amount received this period - nonmonetary contributions of \$100 or more.  
(Include all Schedule C subtotals.).....
- Amount received this period - unitemized nonmonetary contributions of less than \$100 .....
- Total nonmonetary contributions received this period.  
(Add Lines 1 and 2. Enter here and on the Summary Page, Column A, Lines 4 and 10.) ..... **TOTAL**

\*Contributor Codes  
IND - Individual  
COM- Recipient Committee  
(other than PTY or SCC)  
OTH - Other  
PTY - Political Party  
SCC - Small Contributor Committee

# Schedule D

## Summary of Expenditures

### Supporting/Opposing Other

### Candidates, Measures and Committees

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

Statement covers period		SCHEDULE D	
from	07/01/2017	CALIFORNIA FORM <b>460</b>	
through	12/31/2017	Page 171 of 228	
		I.D. NUMBER 1395234	

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

DATE	NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICE, AND DISTRICT, OR MEASURE NUMBER OR LETTER AND JURISDICTION, OR COMMITTEE	TYPE OF PAYMENT	DESCRIPTION (IF REQUIRED)	AMOUNT THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE CALENDAR YEAR (JAN.1 - DEC. 31)	PER ELECTION TO DATE (IF REQUIRED)
		<input type="checkbox"/> Monetary Contribution <input type="checkbox"/> Nonmonetary Contribution <input type="checkbox"/> Independent Expenditure				
	<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose					
		<input type="checkbox"/> Monetary Contribution <input type="checkbox"/> Nonmonetary Contribution <input type="checkbox"/> Independent Expenditure				
	<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose					
		<input type="checkbox"/> Monetary Contribution <input type="checkbox"/> Nonmonetary Contribution <input type="checkbox"/> Independent Expenditure				
	<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose					

**SUBTOTAL**

## Schedule D Summary

- Contributions and independent expenditures made this period of \$100 or more. (Include all Schedule D subtotals.) .....
- Unitemized contributions and independent expenditures made this period of under \$100 .....
- Total contributions and independent expenditures made this period. (Add Lines 1 and 2. Do not enter on the Summary Page.) ..... **TOTAL** .....

# Schedule E Payments Made

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E

Statement covers period from 07/01/2017 through 12/31/2017	<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b> Page 172 of 228 I.D. NUMBER 1395234
--	--

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
WEPAC LLC Novato, CA 94949			PRO/OFC	\$3,746.06
270 Strategies Chicago, IL 60661			CNS/TRS	\$15,213.30
270 Strategies Chicago, IL 60661	CNS			\$7,000.00

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

**SUBTOTAL**

## Schedule E Summary

1. Payments made this period of \$100 or more. (Include all Schedule E subtotals.) .....	\$303,005.20
2. Unitemized payments made this period of under \$100. ....	\$31.50
3. Total interest paid this period on loans. (Enter amount from Schedule B, Part 1, Column (e).) .....	\$0.00
4. Total payments made this period. (Add lines 1, 2, and 3. Enter here and on the Summary Page, Column A, Line 6.) .....	<b>TOTAL</b> \$303,036.70

# Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through 12/31/2017		Page 173 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. NUMBER 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Spiros Consulting Washington, DC 20009	POL			\$11,750.00
AT&T Mobility Dallas, TX 75202	OFC			\$94.38
River City Business Services Sacramento, CA 95841		SAL/PRO		\$4,742.70
Three Point Media, LLC Washington, DC 20007		CNS/LIT/WEB		\$18,105.19
Gabriel Jeffrey Los Angeles, CA 90042	LIT			\$3,000.00

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

**SUBTOTAL**

# Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through 12/31/2017		Page 174 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. NUMBER 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Choice Builder Orange, CA 92868	OFC			\$56.72
Tracy Austin, Inc. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	FND			\$6,000.00
Merchant Bankcard Temecula, CA 92591	FND			\$19,743.05
River City Business Services Sacramento, CA 95841		SAL/PRO		\$4,742.70
Premier Business Center Culver City, CA 90230	OFC			\$1,135.40

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

**SUBTOTAL**

# Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 175 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. NUMBER 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Covered California Sacramento, CA 95815	OFC			\$533.99
Miriam Hernandez Los Angeles, CA 90001-2039	OFC			\$137.68
Andrew Blumenfeld Los Angeles, CA 90029-2150	TRS			\$74.37
270 Strategies Chicago, IL 60661	CNS			\$7,000.00
Andrew Blumenfeld Los Angeles, CA 90029-2150	OFC			\$122.00

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

**SUBTOTAL**

# Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 176 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. NUMBER 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
WEPAC LLC Novato, CA 94949			PRO/OFC	\$3,844.17
River City Business Services Sacramento, CA 95841			SAL/PRO	\$4,742.70
Raffaele Petruzzi Venice, CA 90291	TRS			\$181.75
Miriam Hernandez Los Angeles, CA 90001-2039			TRC/TRS/POS	\$59.60
State Fund Pleasanton, CA 94588	OFC			\$447.25

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

**SUBTOTAL**



# Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 177 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. NUMBER 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Choice Builder Orange, CA 92868	OFC			\$56.72
AT&T Mobility Dallas, TX 75202	OFC			\$94.38
Tracy Austin, Inc. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	FND			\$6,000.00
Merchant Bankcard Temecula, CA 92591	FND			\$1,380.27
Sutton Law Firm San Francisco, CA 94108	PRO			\$312.06

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

**SUBTOTAL**

# Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 178 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. NUMBER 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Pex Card New York, NY 10018			TRC/TRS/OFC/WEB	\$2,201.86
Pex Card New York, NY 10018	TRC			\$167.30
Covered California Sacramento, CA 95815	OFC			\$533.99
Premier Business Center Culver City, CA 90230	OFC			\$1,549.77
River City Business Services Sacramento, CA 95841			SAL/PRO	\$5,550.07

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

**SUBTOTAL**

# Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 179 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. NUMBER 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Pex Card New York, NY 10018			TRC/WEB/OFC	\$3,855.11
Pex Card New York, NY 10018	TRC			\$511.95
WEPAC LLC Novato, CA 94949			PRO/OFC	\$1,951.74
270 Strategies Chicago, IL 60661	CNS			\$7,000.00
Countable Corporation San Francisco, CA 94107	WEB			\$1,500.00

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

**SUBTOTAL**

# Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 180 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. NUMBER 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Choice Builder Orange, CA 92868	OFC			\$56.72
River City Business Services Sacramento, CA 95841		SAL/PRO		\$5,550.07
270 Strategies Chicago, IL 60661	CNS			\$7,000.00
WEPAC LLC Novato, CA 94949	PRO			\$1,929.65
Renee Hatchwell Company Carmel By The Sea, CA 93921	FND			\$1,500.00

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

**SUBTOTAL**

# Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through 12/31/2017		Page 181 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. NUMBER 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
River City Business Services Sacramento, CA 95841			SAL/PRO	\$5,550.07
Choice Builder Orange, CA 92868	OFC			\$56.72
Covered California Sacramento, CA 95815	OFC			\$533.99
Covered California Sacramento, CA 95815	OFC			\$533.99
Premier Business Center Culver City, CA 90230	OFC			\$1,487.98

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

**SUBTOTAL**

# Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through 12/31/2017		Page 182 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. NUMBER 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP campaign paraphernalia/misc.  
CNS campaign consultants  
CTB contribution (explain nonmonetary)\*  
CVC civic donations  
FIL candidate filing/ballot fees  
FND fundraising events  
IND independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)\*  
LEG legal defense  
LIT campaign literature and mailings

MBR member communications  
MTG meetings and appearances  
OFC office expenses  
PET petition circulating  
PHO phone banks  
POL polling and survey research  
POS postage, delivery and messenger services  
PRO professional services (legal, accounting)  
PRT print ads

RAD radio airtime and production costs  
RFD returned contributions  
SAL campaign workers' salaries  
TEL t.v. or cable airtime and production costs  
TRC candidate travel, lodging, and meals  
TRS staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals  
TSF transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor  
VOT voter registration  
WEB information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Renee Hatchwell Company Carmel By The Sea, CA 93921	FND			\$225.00
Tracy Austin, Inc. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	FND			\$6,000.00
270 Strategies Chicago, IL 60661	CNS			\$7,000.00
Miriam Hernandez Los Angeles, CA 90001-2039	FND			\$101.50
Andrew Blumenfeld Los Angeles, CA 90029-2150	FND			\$298.98

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

**SUBTOTAL**

# Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through 12/31/2017		Page 183 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. NUMBER 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
WEPAC LLC Novato, CA 94949	PRO		PRO/OFC	\$3,819.00
River City Business Services Sacramento, CA 95841			SAL/PRO	\$5,550.07
State Fund Pleasanton, CA 94588	OFC			\$447.25
Choice Builder Orange, CA 92868	OFC			\$56.72
Covered California Sacramento, CA 95815	OFC			\$533.99

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

**SUBTOTAL**

# Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 184 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. NUMBER 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Tracy Austin, Inc. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	FND			\$6,000.00
River City Business Services Sacramento, CA 95841		SAL/PRO		\$5,550.07
Premier Business Center Culver City, CA 90230	OFC			\$1,380.96
Tracy Austin, Inc. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	FND			\$801.25
River City Business Services Sacramento, CA 95841		SAL/PRO		\$5,550.07

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

**SUBTOTAL**



# Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through 12/31/2017		Page 185 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. NUMBER 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP campaign paraphernalia/misc.  
CNS campaign consultants  
CTB contribution (explain nonmonetary)\*  
CVC civic donations  
FIL candidate filing/ballot fees  
FND fundraising events  
IND independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)\*  
LEG legal defense  
LIT campaign literature and mailings

MBR member communications  
MTG meetings and appearances  
OFC office expenses  
PET petition circulating  
PHO phone banks  
POL polling and survey research  
POS postage, delivery and messenger services  
PRO professional services (legal, accounting)  
PRT print ads

RAD radio airtime and production costs  
RFD returned contributions  
SAL campaign workers' salaries  
TEL t.v. or cable airtime and production costs  
TRC candidate travel, lodging, and meals  
TRS staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals  
TSF transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor  
VOT voter registration  
WEB information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Pex Card New York, NY 10018			TRC/TRS/WEB/OFC	\$12,269.02
Pex Card New York, NY 10018			TRC/TRS/WEB/OFC	\$6,358.00
Pex Card New York, NY 10018			TRC / TRS	\$1,281.99
Pex Card New York, NY 10018			TRS / TRC	\$1,498.54
Pex Card New York, NY 10018			TRS / TRC / OFC	\$2,008.30

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

**SUBTOTAL**

# Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through 12/31/2017		Page 186 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. NUMBER 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Jessica Eisler San Francisco, CA 94118-2604	FND			\$865.00
Andrew Blumenfeld Los Angeles, CA 90029-2150	TRS			\$340.82
WEPAC LLC Novato, CA 94949		PRO / OFC		\$4,130.82
Pex Card New York, NY 10018		TRS / TRC / WEB / OFC		\$3,175.27
Choice Builder Orange, CA 92868	OFC			\$56.72

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

**SUBTOTAL**

# Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 187 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. NUMBER 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
River City Business Services Sacramento, CA 95841			SAL/PRO	\$5,550.07
Sutton Law Firm San Francisco, CA 94108	PRO			\$1,316.64
Covered California Sacramento, CA 95815	OFC			\$533.99
River City Business Services Sacramento, CA 95841			SAL/PRO	\$5,550.07
Pex Card New York, NY 10018			TRS, FND	\$1,532.72

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

**SUBTOTAL**

# Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from 07/01/2017		
through 12/31/2017		Page 188 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. NUMBER 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Pex Card New York, NY 10018	TRC			\$299.88
Merchant Bankcard Temecula, CA 92591	FND			\$738.96
Tracy Austin, Inc. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	FND			\$6,000.00
River City Business Services Sacramento, CA 95841		SAL / PRO		\$5,550.07
Sutton Law Firm San Francisco, CA 94108	PRO			\$859.01

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

**SUBTOTAL**

# Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through 12/31/2017		Page 189 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. NUMBER 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP campaign paraphernalia/misc.  
CNS campaign consultants  
CTB contribution (explain nonmonetary)\*

CVC civic donations  
FIL candidate filing/ballot fees

FND fundraising events  
IND independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)\*

LEG legal defense  
LIT campaign literature and mailings

MBR member communications  
MTG meetings and appearances

OFC office expenses

PET petition circulating

PHO phone banks

POL polling and survey research

POS postage, delivery and messenger services

PRO professional services (legal, accounting)

PRT print ads

RAD radio airtime and production costs

RFD returned contributions

SAL campaign workers' salaries

TEL t.v. or cable airtime and production costs

TRC candidate travel, lodging, and meals

TRS staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals

TSF transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor

VOT voter registration

WEB information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Covered California Sacramento, CA 95815	OFC			\$533.99
AT&T Mobility Dallas, TX 75202	OFC			\$94.38
Merchant Bankcard Temecula, CA 92591	FND			\$2,336.92
Premier Business Center Culver City, CA 90230	OFC			\$1,214.86
Tracy Austin, Inc. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	FND			\$6,000.00

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

**SUBTOTAL**

# Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through 12/31/2017		Page 190 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. NUMBER 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Three Point Media, LLC Washington, DC 20007		CNS		\$4,298.93
AT&T Mobility Dallas, TX 75202	OFC			\$94.55
Merchant Bankcard Temecula, CA 92591	FND			\$6,248.44
AT&T Mobility Dallas, TX 75202	OFC			\$139.46
Merchant Bankcard Temecula, CA 92591	FND			\$6,608.83

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

**SUBTOTAL**

# Schedule E (Continuation Sheet) Payments Made

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE E (CONT.)

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through 12/31/2017		Page 191 of 228
NAME OF FILER Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018		I.D. NUMBER 1395234

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
AT&T Mobility Dallas, TX 75202	OFC			\$124.46
Pex Card New York, NY 10018			TRC / TRS / OFC / WEB	\$2,742.21

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

**SUBTOTAL** \$303,005.20

# Schedule F Accrued Expenses (Unpaid Bills)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE F

Statement covers period  
from 07/01/2017  
through 12/31/2017

CALIFORNIA  
FORM 460

Page 192 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE OR DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	(a) OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING OF THIS PERIOD	(b) AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	(c) AMOUNT PAID THIS PERIOD (ALSO REPORT ON E)	(d) OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
WEPAC LLC Novato, CA 94949	PRO/OFC	\$3,746.06	\$0.00	\$3,746.06	\$0.00
270 Strategies Chicago, IL 60661	CNS/TRS	\$15,213.30	\$0.00	\$15,213.30	\$0.00
Three Point Media, LLC Washington, DC 20007	CNS/LIT/WEB	\$18,105.19	\$0.00	\$18,105.19	\$0.00

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

## SUBTOTALS

## Schedule F Summary

- Total accrued expenses incurred this period. (Include all Schedule F, Column (b) subtotals for accrued expenses of \$100 or more, plus total unitemized accrued expenses under \$100.)..... **INCURRED TOTALS** \$10,758.22
- Total accrued expenses paid this period. (Include all Schedule F, Column (c) subtotals for payments on accrued expenses of \$100 or more, plus total unitemized payments on accrued expenses under \$100.)..... **PAID TOTALS** \$63,119.66
- Net change this period. (**Subtract** Line 2 from Line 1. Enter the difference here and on the Summary Page, Column A, Line 9.)..... **NET** (\$52,361.44)  
May be a negative number.



**Schedule F  
(Continuation Sheet)  
Accrued Expenses (Unpaid Bills)**

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

Statement covers period  
from 07/01/2017  
through 12/31/2017

**CALIFORNIA  
FORM 460**

Page 193 of 228

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\*Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE OR DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	(a) OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING OF THIS PERIOD	(b) AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	(c) AMOUNT PAID THIS PERIOD (ALSO REPORT ON E)	(d) OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
Sutton Law Firm San Francisco, CA 94108	PRO	\$312.06	\$0.00	\$312.06	\$0.00
Tracy Austin, Inc. Beverly Hills, CA 90210	FND	\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$6,000.00	\$0.00
Merchant Bankcard Temecula, CA 92591	FND	\$19,743.05	\$0.00	\$19,743.05	\$0.00
WEPAC LLC Novato, CA 94949	PRO / OFC	\$0.00	\$3,758.22	\$0.00	\$3,758.22

**SUBTOTALS**

Schedule F  
(Continuation Sheet)  
Accrued Expenses (Unpaid Bills)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

Statement covers period  
from 07/01/2017  
through 12/31/2017

CALIFORNIA FORM 460  
Page 194 of 228  
I.D. NUMBER 1395234

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

CODES: If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

- CMP campaign paraphernalia/misc.

CNS campaign consultants

CTB contribution (explain nonmonetary)\*

CVC civic donations

FIL candidate filing/ballot fees

FND fundraising events

IND independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)\*

LEG legal defense

LIT campaign literature and mailings
- MBR member communications

MTG meetings and appearances

OFC office expenses

PET petition circulating

PHO phone banks

POL polling and survey research

POS postage, delivery and messenger services

PRO professional services (legal, accounting)

PRT print ads
- RAD radio airtime and production costs

RFD returned contributions

SAL campaign workers' salaries

TEL t.v. or cable airtime and production costs

TRC candidate travel, lodging, and meals

TRS staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals

TSF transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor

VOT voter registration

WEB information technology costs (internet, email)

\*Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE OR DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	(a) OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING OF THIS PERIOD	(b) AMOUNT INCURRED THIS PERIOD	(c) AMOUNT PAID THIS PERIOD (ALSO REPORT ON E)	(d) OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD
270 Strategies Chicago, IL 60661	CNS	\$0.00	\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$7,000.00
SUBTOTALS		\$63,119.66	\$10,758.22	\$63,119.66	\$10,758.22

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 195 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
Pex Card

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Amazon Seattle, WA 98109	OFC			\$163.47
American Airlines Fort Worth, TX 76155	TRC	8/17/17 / Airfare / Candidate / Sacramento / Political outreach		\$113.20
American Airlines Fort Worth, TX 76155	TRS	10/7/17/ Airfare/ SAC/ Candidate/ Political meeting		\$133.20
American Airlines Fort Worth, TX 76155	TRS	10/26/17 / Airfare / San Jose / Staff / Fundraising		\$103.20

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$513.07

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 196 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
Pex Card

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
American Airlines Fort Worth, TX 76155	TRS		11/12/17/ Airfare/ LAX/ Staff - Andrew Blumenfeld/ Political meeting	\$233.20
Comfort Inns San Jose, CA 95112	TRC		11/08/17/ Lodging / San Jose/ Candidate/ Fundraising	\$227.25
Country Garden Caterers Santa Ana, CA 92701	FND			\$2,782.97
Country Garden Caterers Santa Ana, CA 92701	FND			\$1,730.55

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$4973.97

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 197 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
Pex Card

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Courtyard by Marriott Oakland, CA 94621	TRC		9/21/17-9/22/17 / Lodging / Oakland / Candidate / Fundraising	\$270.17
Delta Air Atlanta, GA 30354	TRS		Refunded - not utilized	\$140.20
Delta Air Atlanta, GA 30354	TRC		10/12/17/Airfare/San Francisco/Candidate/Fundraising	\$135.20
Delta Air Atlanta, GA 30354	TRC		11/28/17/Airfare/Sacramento/Candidate/Political meeting	\$133.20

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$678.77

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 198 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
Pex Card

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Democracy Engine Washington, DC 20009	FND			\$250.00
Embassy Hotel San Francisco, CA 94102	TRC		11/07/17/Lodging/San Francisco/Candidate/Fundraising	\$256.33
Enterprise Rental Car San Jose, CA 95110	TRC		10/22/2017 / Transportation / San Jose / Candidate / Fundraising event	\$117.85
Facebook Menlo Park, CA 94025	WEB			\$298.08

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$922.26

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 199 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
Pex Card

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Four Points Hotel San Rafael, CA 94903	TRC		11/14/17/Lodging/San Rafael,CA/Candidate/Political	\$231.83
Hertz Oakland, CA 94621	TRC		9/22/17 / Transportation / Oakland / Candidate / Fundraising	\$276.60
Hertz Oakland, CA 94621	TRC		11/14/2017/Transportation/San Rafael/Candidate/Political	\$117.71
Holiday Inn Express Sacramento Sacramento, CA 95814	TRC		12/04/17/Lodging/Sacramento/Candidate/Political meeting	\$172.49

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$798.63

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 200 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
Pex Card

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Holiday Inn Express South San Francisco S San Francisco, CA 94080	TRC		9/19/17 / Lodging / San Francisco / Candidate / Fundraising	\$242.30
Holiday Inn Express South San Francisco S San Francisco, CA 94080	TRC		10/15/17-10/16/17/Lodging/San Francisco/Candidate/Pol Outreach & Fundraising	\$270.28
Holiday Inn Express South San Francisco S San Francisco, CA 94080	TRC		10/15/17-10/16/17/Lodging/San Francisco/Candidate/Fundraising	\$134.88
Kitchen for Exploring Foods Pasadena, CA 91105	FND			\$2,159.49

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$2806.95

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**



# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 201 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
Pex Card

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Los Angeles Audio Rentals San Francisco, CA 94103	FND			\$592.00
Lyft Los Angeles, CA 90021	TRC		11/16/17/Transportation/San Francisco/Candidate/Fundraising event	\$110.33
Lyft Los Angeles, CA 90021	FND		12/19/17/Transportation/San Francisco/Candidate/Fundraising	\$117.31
Mitchell Publishing Los Angeles, CA 90033	OFC			\$149.36

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$969.00

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 202 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
Pex Card

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
NGP VAN, Inc. Washington, DC 20005	WEB			\$1,200.00
NGP VAN, Inc. Washington, DC 20005	WEB			\$1,200.00
NGP VAN, Inc. Washington, DC 20005	WEB			\$1,200.00
NGP VAN, Inc. Washington, DC 20005	WEB			\$1,200.00

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$4800.00

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period  
from 07/01/2017  
through 12/31/2017

CALIFORNIA  
FORM **460**

Page 203 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
Pex Card

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR member communications	RAD radio airtime and production costs
CNS campaign consultants	MTG meetings and appearances	RFD returned contributions
CTB contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC office expenses	SAL campaign workers' salaries
CVC civic donations	PET petition circulating	TEL t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO phone banks	TRC candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND fundraising events	POL polling and survey research	TRS staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG legal defense	PRO professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT voter registration
LIT campaign literature and mailings	PRT print ads	WEB information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
NGP VAN, Inc. Washington, DC 20005	WEB			\$1,200.00
NGP VAN, Inc. Washington, DC 20005	WEB			\$1,200.00
Office Depot Culver City, CA 90230	POS			\$490.00
Quality Inn San Jose, CA 95112	TRS	11/16/17/Lodging/San Jose/Exp Authorizer/Fundraising		\$169.62

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$3059.62

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

FPPC Form 460 (June/01)  
FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 204 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
Pex Card

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Quality Inn and Suites Mountain View, CA 94043	TRC		08/9/17-08/10/17 / Lodging / Mountain View / Candidate / Political and fundraising meeting	\$232.82
Reservations.com Orlando, CA 32801	TRS		11/11/17-11/12/17/Lodging/Requested/Exp Authorizer/Political meeting	\$202.66
RevUp Software Redwood City, CA 94065	WEB			\$1,500.00
RevUp Software Redwood City, CA 94065	WEB			\$645.16

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$2580.64

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 205 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
Pex Card

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRS		8/09-8/10/17 / Airfare / San Jose / Exp authorizer / Political outreach & fundraising	\$208.96
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRS		8/17/17 / Airfare / Sacramento / Exp authorizer / Political outreach	\$195.95
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRC		9/26/17 / Airfare / Candidate / Sacramento / Political outreach	\$137.96
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRS		8/21/17 / Airfare / San Jose / Exp Authorizer / Political outreach	\$133.96

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$676.83

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 206 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
Pex Card

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRC		10/07/17/ Airfare / Sacramento / Candidate / Political event	\$127.97
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRC		8/21/2017 / Airfare / Sacramento / Candidate / Political	\$114.00
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRS		10/12/17 / Airfare / San Francisco / Exp Authorizer / Fundraising	\$113.97
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRC		9/9/17 / Airfare / Sacramento / Candidate / Political meeting	\$197.97

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$553.91

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period  
from 07/01/2017  
through 12/31/2017

CALIFORNIA  
FORM **460**

Page 207 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
Pex Card

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR member communications	RAD radio airtime and production costs
CNS campaign consultants	MTG meetings and appearances	RFD returned contributions
CTB contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC office expenses	SAL campaign workers' salaries
CVC civic donations	PET petition circulating	TEL t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO phone banks	TRC candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND fundraising events	POL polling and survey research	TRS staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG legal defense	PRO professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT voter registration
LIT campaign literature and mailings	PRT print ads	WEB information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRC		9/22/17 / Airfare / San Jose / Candidate / Fundraiser	\$107.00
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRC		10/23/17 / Airfare / Oakland / Candidate / Political Meeting	\$157.96
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRC		10/26/17 / Airfare / San Jose / Candidate / Fundraising	\$133.96
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRC		10/15/17 / Airfare / Candidate / San Jose / Political Meeting	\$173.98

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$572.90

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

FPPC Form 460 (June/01)  
FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 208 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
Pex Card

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRS		10/12/17/Airfare/Fundraising Consultant/Fundraising	\$113.98
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRS		10/13/17/Airfare/San Francisco/Exp Authorizer/Fundraising	\$133.98
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRC		10/22/17/Airfare/San Jose/Candidate/Political Meeting	\$354.95
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRC		10/15/17/Airfare/Oakland/Candidate/Fundraising	\$220.98

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$823.89

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**



# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 209 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
Pex Card

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRS		11/16/17/Airfare/San Francisco/Staff/Fundraising event	\$147.96
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRS		10/24/17/Airfare/Oakland/Staff/Fundraising event	\$113.98
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRC		11/14/17/Airfare/Oakland/Candidate/Fundraising	\$113.97
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRC		10/21/17/Airfare/Oakland/Candidate/Fundraising event	\$133.96

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$509.87

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 210 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
Pex Card

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRC		10/21/17/Airfare/Oakland/Candidate/Fundraising	\$133.98
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRS		11/11/17/Airfare/Sacramento/Exp Authorizer/Political meeting	\$117.97
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRC		10/26/17 / Airfare / SF / Candidate / Fundraising event	\$117.96
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRC		11/13/2017 / Airfare / Oakland / Candidate / Fundraising	\$172.96

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$542.87

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 211 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
Pex Card

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRC		12/08/17/ Airfare/ Oakland/ Candidate/ Fundraising	\$162.96
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRC		01/09/18/Airfare/Sacramento/Candidate/Political meeting	\$117.96
Southwest Dallas, TX 75235	TRC		01/04/18/Airfare/Oakland/Candidate/Fundraising	\$192.76
Uberconference San Francisco, CA 94115	WEB			\$132.06

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$605.74

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 212 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
Pex Card

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
United Airlines Houston, TX 77002	TRC		10/03/17/Airfare/San Francisco/Candidate/Fundraising	\$173.20
United Airlines Houston, TX 77002	TRC		10/12/17/Airfare/San Francisco/Candidate/Fundraising event	\$135.20
United Airlines Houston, TX 77002	TRC		11/11/17/Airfare/Reno/Candidate/Political	\$240.40
United Airlines Houston, TX 77002	TRS		11/11/17/Airfare/Reno/Exp Authorizer/Political	\$240.40

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$789.20

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 213 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
Pex Card

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
United Airlines Houston, TX 77002	TRS		11/12/17/Airfare/Reno/Exp Authorizer/Political Meeting	\$200.00
Virgin America Burlingame, CA 94010	TRC		10/26/2017/Airfare/San Francisco/Candidate/Political Outreach	\$173.20
VoterCircle Los Altos, CA 94022	WEB			\$159.50
VoterCircle Los Altos, CA 94022	WEB			\$331.60

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$864.30

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 214 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
River City Business Services

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Andrew Blumenfeld Los Angeles, CA 90029-2150	SAL			\$1,963.08
Andrew Blumenfeld Los Angeles, CA 90029-2150	SAL			\$1,963.08
Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Washington, DC 20224	SAL			\$1,702.23
Andrew Blumenfeld Los Angeles, CA 90029-2150	SAL			\$1,963.08

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$7591.47

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 215 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
River City Business Services

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Andrew Blumenfeld Los Angeles, CA 90029-2150	SAL			\$2,248.68
Andrew Blumenfeld Los Angeles, CA 90029-2150	SAL			\$2,248.68
Andrew Blumenfeld Los Angeles, CA 90029-2150	SAL			\$2,248.68
Andrew Blumenfeld Los Angeles, CA 90029-2150	SAL			\$2,248.68

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$8994.72

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 216 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
River City Business Services

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Andrew Blumenfeld Los Angeles, CA 90029-2150	SAL			\$2,248.68
Andrew Blumenfeld Los Angeles, CA 90029-2150	SAL			\$2,248.68
Andrew Blumenfeld Los Angeles, CA 90029-2150	SAL			\$2,248.68
Andrew Blumenfeld Los Angeles, CA 90029-2150	SAL			\$2,248.68

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$8994.72

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**



# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 217 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
River City Business Services

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Andrew Blumenfeld Los Angeles, CA 90029-2150	SAL			\$2,248.68
Miriam Hernandez Los Angeles, CA 90001-2039	SAL			\$1,092.69
Miriam Hernandez Los Angeles, CA 90001-2039	SAL			\$1,092.69
Miriam Hernandez Los Angeles, CA 90001-2039	SAL			\$1,092.69

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$5526.75

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 218 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
River City Business Services

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Miriam Hernandez Los Angeles, CA 90001-2039	SAL			\$1,269.78
Miriam Hernandez Los Angeles, CA 90001-2039	SAL			\$1,269.78
Miriam Hernandez Los Angeles, CA 90001-2039	SAL			\$1,269.78
Miriam Hernandez Los Angeles, CA 90001-2039	SAL			\$1,269.78

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$5079.12

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period from <u>07/01/2017</u>		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
through <u>12/31/2017</u>		
Page <u>219</u> of <u>228</u>		

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
River City Business Services

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Miriam Hernandez Los Angeles, CA 90001-2039	SAL			\$1,269.78
Miriam Hernandez Los Angeles, CA 90001-2039	SAL			\$1,269.78
Miriam Hernandez Los Angeles, CA 90001-2039	SAL			\$1,269.78
Miriam Hernandez Los Angeles, CA 90001-2039	SAL			\$1,269.78

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$5079.12

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 220 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
River City Business Services

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Miriam Hernandez Los Angeles, CA 90001-2039	SAL			\$1,269.78
Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Washington, DC 20224	SAL			\$1,424.99
Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Washington, DC 20224	SAL			\$1,424.99
Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Washington, DC 20224	SAL			\$1,424.99

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$5544.75

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 221 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
River City Business Services

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Washington, DC 20224	SAL			\$1,702.23
Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Washington, DC 20224	SAL			\$1,702.23
Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Washington, DC 20224	SAL			\$1,702.23
Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Washington, DC 20224	SAL			\$1,702.23

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$6808.92

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 222 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
River City Business Services

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Washington, DC 20224	SAL			\$1,702.23
Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Washington, DC 20224	SAL			\$1,702.23
Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Washington, DC 20224	SAL			\$1,702.23
Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Washington, DC 20224	SAL			\$1,702.23

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$6808.92

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule G

## Payments Made by an Agent or Independent Contractor (on Behalf of This Committee)

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE G

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 223 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

NAME OF AGENT OR INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR  
Three Point Media, LLC

**CODES:** If one of the following codes accurately describes the payment, you may enter the code. Otherwise, describe the payment.

CMP	campaign paraphernalia/misc.	MBR	member communications	RAD	radio airtime and production costs
CNS	campaign consultants	MTG	meetings and appearances	RFD	returned contributions
CTB	contribution (explain nonmonetary)*	OFC	office expenses	SAL	campaign workers' salaries
CVC	civic donations	PET	petition circulating	TEL	t.v. or cable airtime and production costs
FIL	candidate filing/ballot fees	PHO	phone banks	TRC	candidate travel, lodging, and meals
FND	fundraising events	POL	polling and survey research	TRS	staff/spouse travel, lodging, and meals
IND	independent expenditure supporting/opposing others (explain)*	POS	postage, delivery and messenger services	TSF	transfer between committees of the same candidate/sponsor
LEG	legal defense	PRO	professional services (legal, accounting)	VOT	voter registration
LIT	campaign literature and mailings	PRT	print ads	WEB	information technology costs (internet, email)

\* Payments that are contributions or independent expenditures must also be summarized on Schedule D.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE OR CREDITOR (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	CODE	OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
Georgetown Post Washington, DC 20007	WEB			\$623.93
Moir Studio Boston, MA 02115	WEB			\$3,675.00

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**TOTAL\*** \$4298.93

\* Do not transfer to any other schedule or to the Summary Page. This total may not equal the amount paid to the agent or independent contractor as reported on Schedule E.

**FPPC Form 460 (June/01)**  
**FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC**

# Schedule H – Loans Made to Others\*

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE H

Statement covers period

from 07/01/2017

through 12/31/2017

CALIFORNIA  
FORM **460**

Page 224 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

FULL NAME, STREET ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF RECIPIENT (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ENTER OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)	(a) OUTSTANDING BALANCE BEGINNING THIS PERIOD	(b) AMOUNT LOANED THIS PERIOD	(c) REPAYMENT OR FORGIVENESS THIS PERIOD*	(d) OUTSTANDING BALANCE AT CLOSE OF THIS PERIOD	(e) INTEREST RECEIVED	(f) ORIGINAL AMOUNT OF LOAN	(g) CUMULATIVE LOANS TO DATE
				<input type="checkbox"/> PAID  <input type="checkbox"/> FORGIVEN		_____ % RATE		CALENDAR YEAR  PER ELECTION**
					DATE DUE		DATE INCURRED	
				<input type="checkbox"/> PAID  <input type="checkbox"/> FORGIVEN		_____ % RATE		CALENDAR YEAR  PER ELECTION**
					DATE DUE		DATE INCURRED	
*Loans that are contributions to another candidate or committee must also be summarized on Schedule D. Loans forgiven must also be reported on Schedule E.		<b>SUBTOTALS</b>						

(Enter (e) on  
Schedule I, Line 3)

## Schedule H Summary

1. Loans made this period .....  
(Total Column (b) plus unitemized loans less than \$100.)

2. Payments received on loans .....  
(Total Column (c) plus unitemized payments less than \$100.)

3. Net change this period. (Subtract Line 2 from Line 1.) ..... **NET**  
(Enter the net here and on the Summary Page, Column A, Line 7.)

\*\* If Required

(May be a negative number)



# Schedule I Miscellaneous Increases to Cash

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE I

Statement covers period		<b>CALIFORNIA FORM 460</b>
from	07/01/2017	
through	12/31/2017	Page 225 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER  
Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER  
1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF SOURCE (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	DESCRIPTION OF RECEIPT	AMOUNT OF INCREASE TO CASH
7/31/2017	Bank of San Francisco San Francisco, CA 94105	Interest income	\$101.34
8/31/2017	Bank of San Francisco San Francisco, CA 94105	Interest income	\$118.50
9/30/2017	Bank of San Francisco San Francisco, CA 94105	Interest income	\$109.55
10/31/2017	Bank of San Francisco San Francisco, CA 94105	Interest income	\$112.15
11/30/2017	Bank of San Francisco San Francisco, CA 94105	Interest income	\$156.65

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**SUBTOTAL**

## Schedule I Summary

- Increases to cash of \$100 or more this period.....
- Unitemized increases to cash under \$100 this period.....
- Total of all interest received this period on loans made to others. (Schedule H, Column (e).).....
- Total miscellaneous increases to cash this period. (Add Lines 1, 2, and 3. Enter here and on the Summary Page, Line 14.).....

**TOTAL** .....

# Schedule I

## Miscellaneous Increases to Cash

Type or print in ink.  
Amounts may be rounded  
to whole dollars.

SCHEDULE I

Statement covers period

from 07/01/2017

through 12/31/2017

**CALIFORNIA**  
**FORM 460**

Page 226 of 228

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

NAME OF FILER

Marshall Tuck for State Superintendent of Public Instruction 2018

I.D. NUMBER

1395234

DATE RECEIVED	FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF SOURCE (IF COMMITTEE, ALSO ENTER I.D. NUMBER)	DESCRIPTION OF RECEIPT	AMOUNT OF INCREASE TO CASH
12/31/2017	Bank of San Francisco San Francisco, CA 94105	Interest income	\$185.54

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

**SUBTOTAL** \$783.73

### Schedule I Summary

1. Increases to cash of \$100 or more this period.....	\$783.73
2. Unitemized increases to cash under \$100 this period. ....	\$0.00
3. Total of all interest received this period on loans made to others. (Schedule H, Column (e).).....	\$0.00
4. Total miscellaneous increases to cash this period. (Add Lines 1, 2, and 3. Enter here and on the Summary Page, Line 14.).....	<b>TOTAL</b> \$783.73

FPPC Form 460 (June/01)  
FPPC Toll-Free Helpline: 866/ASK-FPPC

Memo Reference: INC1747  
Contribution Refunded

---

Memo Reference: INC2329  
Contribution Refunded

---

Memo Reference: INC2568  
Received through Intermediary: Fieldstead & Company. PO Box 19599, Irvine, CA 92623 - Refunded in January 2018

---

Memo Reference: IDT28  
Made through intermediary: Govern for California 2350 Kerner Blvd. #250 San Rafael, CA 94901

---

Memo Reference: IDT27

Made through intermediary: Govern for California 2350 Kerner Blvd. #250 San Rafael, CA 94901

---

Memo Reference: IDT29

Made through intermediary: Govern for California 2350 Kerner Blvd. #250 San Rafael, CA 94901

---

Memo Reference: IDT54

This contribution has been refunded

---

Memo Reference: EXP2569

Refund Spieker Realty Investment contribution made through intermediary Govern for CA

---